ESTIMATION OF PEER EFFECTS IN ENDOGENOUS SOCIAL NETWORKS: CONTROL FUNCTION APPROACH

IDA JOHNSSON

Clutter Inc

HYUNGSIK ROGER MOON

Department of Economics, University of Southern California,

and School of Economics, Yonsei University

ABSTRACT. We propose methods of estimating the linear-in-means model of peer effects in which the peer group, defined by a social network, is endogenous in the outcome equation for peer effects. Endogeneity is due to unobservable individual characteristics that influence both link formation in the network and the outcome of interest. We propose two estimators of the peer effect equation that control for the endogeneity of the social connections using a control function approach. We leave the functional form of the control function unspecified and treat it as unknown. To estimate the model, we use a sieve semiparametric approach, and we establish asymptotics of the semiparametric estimator.

KEYWORDS: PEER EFFECTS, ENDOGENOUS NETWORK, SIEVE ESTIMATION, CONTROL FUNCTION

JEL CLASSIFICATION: C14, C21

1. INTRODUCTION

The ways in which interconnected individuals influence each other are usually referred to as peer effects. One of the first to formally model peer effects is Manski (1993). He proposes the linear-in-means model, in which an individual's action depends on the average action of other individuals and possibly also on their average characteristics. Manski (1993) assumes that all individuals within a given group are connected. Later literature allows for more complex patterns of connections, in which an individual might be directly influenced by a subset of the group. Examples are Bramoullé et al. (2009), Lee et al. (2010), Lee (2007b) among others. Models of peer effects have been applied in various areas, such as education, health and development. Examples of applications are found in recent review papers such as Blume et al. (2011), Manski (2000), Epple and Romano (2011), Brock and Durlauf (2001) and Graham (2011).

Many models considered in earlier literature assume that connections between individuals are independent of unobserved individual characteristics that influence outcomes. However, assuming exogeneity of the network or peer group is restrictive in many applications. For example, consider the following widely studied empirical application of peer effects: peer influence on scholarly achievement. The assumption that friendships are exogenous in the outcome equation for scholarly achievement means that there are no unobserved variables that influence both friendship formation and individual grades. However, even if a study controls for observable individual characteristics such as gender, age, race and parents' education, it is likely to omit factors that influence both students' choice of friends and their GPA; for example parental expectations, psychological disorders, or non-reported substance use. For more examples of endogenous peer groups see Brock and Durlauf (2001), Weinberg (2007), Shalizi (2012) and Hsieh and Lee (2016), among others.

In this paper we propose a method for estimating a linear-in-means model of peer effects, where the peer group is defined by a network that is endogenous in the outcome equation. Our model allows for correlation between the unobserved individual heterogeneity that impacts network formation and the unobserved characteristics of the outcome. For this, we

use a dyadic network formation model that allows the unobserved individual attributes of two different agents to influence link formation, and in which links are pairwise independent conditional on the observed and unobserved individual attributes. The network formation we consider in the paper is dense and nonparametric.

The main contributions of the paper are methodological. First, given the endogenous peer group formation, we show that we can identify the peer effects by controlling the unobserved individual heterogeneity of the network formation equation. Second, we propose an empirically tractable implementation of the control function, whose functional form is not parametrically specified. For this, we propose two approaches, one based on an estimator of the unobserved individual heterogeneity and the other one based on the average node degrees of the network.[1] Our estimation method is semiparametric because we do not restrict the functional form of the control function. Finally, we derive the limiting distributions of the estimators within a large single network. The main challenge of the asymptotics is handling the strong dependence of observables caused by the dense network. Other peer effects papers that have considered endogenously formed peer groups and have controlled the endogeneity via various control functions include Goldsmith-Pinkham and Imbens (2013), Hsieh and Lee (2016), Qu and Lee (2015), Arduini et al. (2015) and Auerbach (2016). We provide more detail on these papers in Section 2.3.

The remainder of the paper is organized as follows. In Section 2 we present a high level description of our approach and provide intuition as to its empirical applications. In Section 3 we formally present our model. In Section 4 we show how to identify peer effects using control functions. Estimation is discussed in Section 5, and in Section 6 we discuss the limiting distribution of the estimator and propose standard errors. In Section 7 we present results of Monte Carlo simulations. There we compare the finite sample performance of our two semiparametric estimators against an estimator that assumes unobserved characteristics enter in a linear way, as well as an instrumental variables (IV) estimator that does not control

---

[1]We acknowledge that this approach is developed based on an idea provided by one of the referees. We thank the referee.

for network endogeneity. We investigate both high degree and low degree networks. Section 8 concludes.

A word on notation: in what follows we denote scalars by lowercase letters, vectors by lowercase bold letters, and matrices by uppercase bold letters.

2. MAIN IDEA

In this section we introduce a simple model in order to illustrate the main points of our approach. A more general model and detailed discussion of the model will follow later.

2.1. **Simple Model.** A simple peer effect model for the purpose of illustration of the main idea is

$$y_i = \beta^0 \left(\frac{\sum_{j \neq i} d_{ij} x_j}{\sum_{j \neq i} d_{ij}} \right) + v_i, \quad i = 1, ..., N, \tag{2.1}$$

where x_i is a measure of observable characteristics of individual i and d_{ij} is an indicator of individual i's peer, so $d_{ij} = 1$ if i and j are directly linked and 0 otherwise. In (2.1), the regressor of interest is the average of the characteristics of those individuals who are linked with i, $\frac{\sum_{j \neq i} d_{ij} x_j}{\sum_{j \neq i} d_{ij}}$. For simplicity, we assume that x_i is exogenous with respect to all the unobserved components of the model; this will be relaxed later.

For the link formation, we consider the following dyadic network formation model,

$$d_{ij} = \mathbb{I}(g(a_i, a_j) \geq u_{ij})\mathbb{I}(i \neq j), \tag{2.2}$$

where a_i and a_j are unobserved individual specific characteristics, u_{ij} is a link specific component, and $g(\cdot, \cdot)$ is some function. It should be noted that this model of network formation does not allow for network effects in link formation, as a link between i and j only depends on the characteristics of i and j.

The unobserved individual characteristic a_i can be interpreted as social capital that increases the likelihood of forming a link. Depending on the context this could be factors like trustworthiness, socioeconomic status, or outspokenness.

For example, De Weerdt and Fafchamps (2011) measure the risk sharing links between households in Tanzania and they construct links between households based on the question

whom individuals could "personally rely on for help." Fafchamps and Gubert (2007) examine the formation of risk-sharing networks using data from the rural Philippines. Banerjee et al. (2013) examine how participation in micro-finance diffuses through a social network which they measure using lending and trust. In these settings, we can think of a_i as a measure of individual trustworthiness and integrity in financial matters. Ductor et al. (2014) analyze whether knowledge of a researcher's co-authorship network is helpful in predicting his or her productivity. In this setting a_i can be interpreted as some unobserved productivity trait that induces the researcher to have more coauthors, and also to be more productive at writing papers.

2.2. **Control Function and Its Implementation.** The key feature of the peer effect model (2.1) and (2.2) is that individual i's unobserved characteristic a_i, which impacts link formation, is correlated with v_i, i's unobserved characteristic that affects the outcome y_i. For example, a_i could be an unobserved component that affects a researcher's publication rate y_i, and also his or her co-authorship relationships, d_{ij}. Alternatively, we can think of a situation where there are two types of agents: popular and unpopular. The popular agents are more likely to be friends with other agents, and popular agents have better outcomes even in the absence of a peer effect. Then the peer formation d_{ij} becomes correlated with the unobserved component v_i of the outcome, and, as a consequence, the regressor of the peer effect, $\frac{\sum_{j \neq i} d_{ij} x_j}{\sum_{j \neq i} d_{ij}}$, becomes endogenous.

In this paper we use a control function method to handle the endogenous peer group problem. Let $\mathbf{D}_N$ be the $N \times N$ adjacency matrix that describes the network links d_{ij}. Suppose that the unobserved characteristics (a_i, v_i) and u_{ij} are randomly drawn over i and (i, j), respectively. Also assume that u_{ij} is independent of (a_i, v_i). Then, for any $i \neq j$, the link $d_{ij} = \mathbb{I}(g(a_i, a_j) \geq u_{ij})$ and v_i are dependent only through a_i. Therefore, controlling for a_i, the network $\mathbf{D}_N$ and v_i become mean independent, that is,

$$\mathbb{E}(v_i \,|\, \mathbf{D}_N, a_i) = \mathbb{E}(v_i \,|\, a_i) =: h(a_i).$$

Suppose that we observe a_i. Consider the outcome equation which controls for a_i non-parametrically,

$$y_i = \beta^0 \left(\frac{\sum_{j \neq i} d_{ij} x_j}{\sum_{j \neq i} d_{ij}} \right) + h(a_i) + \varepsilon_i,$$

where $\varepsilon_i := v_i - h(a_i)$. Once we control the endogeneity of the network with a_i, then the regressor of the peer effect becomes exogenous, and we can estimate the peer effect coefficient β^0 using the conventional partially linear regression estimation method (e.g. Robinson (1988)).

However, in most empirical applications, a_i is not observed. Then the question becomes how to implement the control function. In this paper, as the main methodological contribution, we propose the following two procedures. Both procedures are implemented with a single snapshot of an observed network.

(i) First, suppose that a_i can be consistently estimated. An example can be found in Graham (2017) with the specification $g(a_i, a_j) = a_i + a_j$. Then, we estimate β^0 by running the partially linear regression of y_i on $\frac{\sum_{j \neq i} d_{ij} x_j}{\sum_{j \neq i} d_{ij}}$ and $h(\widehat{a}_i)$ as in Robinson (1988).

(ii) The second method is to use an observed control function that asymptotically carries the same information as a_i. For this, first notice by the WLLN,

$$\deg_i := \frac{1}{N} \sum_{j \neq i} d_{ij} = \frac{1}{N} \sum_{j \neq i} \mathbb{I}(g(a_i, a_j) \geq u_{ij}) \to_p \mathbb{P}(d_{ij} = 1 \mid a_i).$$

Suppose that the network formation probability conditional on a_i, $\mathbb{P}(d_{ij} = 1 \mid a_i)$, is a monotonic function of a_i. A sufficient condition for this is that $g(\cdot, a_j)$ is monotonic in the same direction for all a_j, for example

$$g(a_i, a_j) = a_i + a_j - \tau |a_i - a_j| \tag{2.3}$$

with $0 \leq \tau < 1$. In this case, the limit of the average node degree, $\lim_{N \to \infty} \frac{1}{N} \sum_{j \neq i} d_{ij}$, carries the same information as the control function a_i, which justifies $\deg_i$ as a proxy of the control function a_i, that is, $\mathbb{E}(v_i \mid a_i) \simeq \mathbb{E}(v_i \mid \deg_i) =: h_*(\deg_i)$. The

peer effect coefficient β^0 can be estimated by using $\deg_i$ as a control function. More specifically, we estimate β^0 by running the partially linear regression of y_i on $\frac{\sum_{j \neq i} d_{ij} x_j}{\sum_{j \neq i} d_{ij}}$ and $h_*(\deg_i)$.

Intuitively, unobserved characteristics a_i drive heterogeneous degree sequences. We can therefore control for degree when estimating peer effects, ignoring the specific choice of a structural model explaining heterogeneous degrees.

The use of degree as a control function requires much fewer restrictions on the specification of the network. Intuitively, the unobserved node (or individual) fixed effects a_i control for heterogeneous degree sequences. Therefore, from an economic point of view, what needs to be controlled is the agent's degree, which validates the control function approach that uses $\deg_i$. This approach does not require a specification of the specific structural model explaining heterogeneous degree sequences. Consistent estimation of a_i usually requires a specific functional form. For example, Graham (2017) assumed an additive model and Chen et al. (2014) require an interactive form. However, there is a disadvantage in the degree approach. The degree approach cannot identify the coefficient of the observed exogenous regressor if the same regressor also impacts the network formation.

In Section 3, we generalize the simple model (2.1) by allowing for an additional peer effect, $\frac{\sum_{j \neq i} d_{ij} y_j}{\sum_{j \neq i} d_{ij}}$, known as the endogenous peer effect, which measures the effects of the outcomes of the peer group on an individual outcome. In this case we have to deal with two kinds of endogeneity in the peer effect regressors: one from the endogenous regressors y_j and the other one from the endogenous peers d_{ij}. In Section 3, we also generalize the dyadic network formation model by introducing a dyadic component based on observed individual characteristics. We provide application examples of the general model and discuss its features there. The identification of the peer effects in the general model will be discussed in Section 4. In Section 5 we shows how to implement the two aforementioned estimation methods in the general framework. In the appendix we provide the regularity conditions that are required for the asymptotic results of the paper. All the technical proofs and comprehensive Monte

Carlo simulation results are found in the Online Supplement material which is available in Johnsson and Moon (2019).

2.3. **Related Literature.** Closely related papers that adopt a control function approach include Goldsmith-Pinkham and Imbens (2013), Hsieh and Lee (2016), Qu and Lee (2015), Arduini et al. (2015) and Auerbach (2016). Our paper adopts a frequentist approach based on a nonparametric specification of the network formation, while Goldsmith-Pinkham and Imbens (2013) and Hsieh and Lee (2016) use the Bayesian method based on a full parametric specification of the network formation and the outcome equation. Like our paper, Qu and Lee (2015) assume the network (spatial weights in their model) to be endogenous through unobserved individual heterogeneity. However, our paper is different from Qu and Lee (2015) in many aspects. They consider sparse network formation models while we consider a dense network. They restrict the functional form of the control function to be linear, while we impose no restriction on the functional form. The two papers propose different implementations of the control function. Also, in Goldsmith-Pinkham and Imbens (2013), unobserved components account for homophily in link formation, whereas in our setup they mainly drive degree heterogeneity but are allowed to account for homophily as well, as in the example (2.3).

Our paper is different from Arduini et al. (2015) regarding the main source of the endogeneity of the network and the form of the control function. Arduini et al. (2015) assume that the endogeneity of the network is allowed through dependence between the outcome equation error and the idiosyncratic network formation error, like the conventional sample selection model. This model can be interpreted as meeting opportunities being correlated with unobserved ability of the agent that affects the outcome. Arduini et al. (2015) consider control functions (both parametric and semiparametric) to deal with the selection bias problem and propose a semiparametric estimator that uses a power series to approximate selectivity bias terms. Regarding asymptotics, in both Qu and Lee (2015) and Arduini et al.

(2015), the asymptotics are derived using near-epoch dependence and are based on the assumption that the number of connections does not increase at the same rate as the square of the network size.

Among the aforementioned related papers, probably the one most closely related to ours is Auerbach (2016). As a result, we would like to discuss the differences between the two papers in more detail. The outcome model of Auerbach (2016) is a partially linear regression model where the nonparametric component is an unknown function of the unobserved network heterogeneity,

$$y_i = \beta^0 x_i + h(a_i) + \varepsilon_i,$$

$$d_{ij} = \mathbb{I}(g(a_i, a_j) \geq u_{ij})\mathbb{I}(i \neq j).$$

In the simple peer effect example, the exogenous peer effect corresponds to the regressor x_i above. The network formation is the same as (2.2).

To compare the identification ideas, let's assume that $a_i \sim U[-1/2, 1/2]$ and $u_{ij} \sim U[0, 1]$. In this case, $d_i := (d_{i1}, ..., d_{in})'$ and the distribution of d_i of node i, whose characteristic is a_i, is fully characterized by the link formation probability profile $g(a_i, \bullet)$.

The key condition of Auerbach (2016) is that $h(a_i)$ and the the link formation distribution profile $g_i(\bullet) := g(a_i, \bullet)$ be one-to-one a.s., that is, $g(a, \bullet) \neq g(a^*, \bullet)$ a.s. if and only if $h(a) \neq h(a^*)$. Then, for any distance measure between the two profiles g_i and g_j, $d(g_i, g_j)$, it follows that $d(g_i, g_j) = 0$ if and only if $h(a_i) = h(a_j)$.

Based on this, Auerbach (2016) finds that one can control the network endogeneity by pair-wise differencing[2] of the observations of the two individuals, i and j, whose network formation distributions are the same, $d(g_i, g_j) = 0$, and proposes a semiparametric estimator based on matching pairs of agents with similar columns of the squared adjacency matrix.

Notice that the identification condition of Auerbach (2016) is satisfied if $g(a_i, \bullet)$ and a_i have a one-to-one relation. However, our second identification is based on the condition that a_i and the marginal network probability, $\int g(a_i, \tau)d\tau$, have a one-to-one relation. We admit

---

[2]This resembles Powell (1987), Heckman et al. (1998), and Abadie and Imbens (2006).

that this condition is more restrictive than the identification condition of Auerbach (2016), because our restriction is a special case of his restriction. However, as mentioned in the introduction, our identification under the stronger condition allows for the omitted variable in the peer effects equation to be nonparametrically directly estimated, which results in the peer effect estimator having the parametric convergence rate ($\sqrt{N}$). This feature is not necessarily guaranteed in the framework of Auerbach (2016).[3]

3. General Model of Peer Effects with an Endogenous Network

In this section, we introduce a general linear-in-means peer effect model that extends the simple illustrative outcome model with a peer effect in (2.1) and the simple dyadic network formation model in (2.2).

3.1. General Linear-In-Means Peer Effects Model.
As in Section 2, d_{ij} are the observed binary variables that measure undirected links among individuals $i \in \{1, 2, \ldots, N\}$. We assume that individual outcomes are given by the linear-in-means model of peer effects

$$y_i = \left(\sum_{\substack{j=1 \\ j \neq i}}^{N} g_{ij} y_j \right) \beta_1^0 + \mathbf{x}_{1i}' \beta_2^0 + \left(\sum_{\substack{j=1 \\ j \neq i}}^{N} g_{ij} \mathbf{x}_{1j} \right)' \beta_3^0 + v_i, \tag{3.1}$$

where $\mathbf{x}_{1i}$ are observed individual characteristics that affect the outcome y_i, v_i are unobserved individual characteristics, and

$$g_{ij} = \begin{cases} 0 & \text{if} \quad i = j \\ \frac{d_{ij}}{\sum_{j \neq i} d_{ij}} & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}$$

is the weight of the peer effects. Using the terminology of Manski (1993), β_1^0 captures the endogenous social effect, and β_3^0 measures the exogenous social effect. We let $\beta^0 := (\beta_1^0, \beta_2^{0\prime}, \beta_3^{0\prime})'$ and denote $\beta = (\beta_1, \beta_2', \beta_3')'$.

We let $\mathbf{D}_N$ be the $(N \times N)$ adjacency matrix of the network whose $(i,j)^{th}$ element is d_{ij}. We let $d_{ii} = 0$ for all i, following convention. Let $\mathbf{G}_N$ be the matrix whose $(i,j)^{th}$ element is g_{ij}. Recall that $\mathbf{G}_N$ is obtained by row-normalizing $\mathbf{D}_N$. Denote $\mathbf{X}_{1N} = (\mathbf{x}_{11}', \ldots, \mathbf{x}_{1N}')'$,

---

[3]We thank one of the referees for suggesting the comparisons.

$\mathbf{y}_N = (y_1, \ldots, y_N)'$ and $\boldsymbol{v}_N = (v_1, \ldots, v_N)'$. Using this notation, we can express the linear-in-means peer effects model (3.1) as

$$\mathbf{y}_N = \mathbf{G}_N \mathbf{y}_N \beta_1^0 + \mathbf{X}_{1N} \beta_2^0 + \mathbf{G}_N \mathbf{X}_{1N} \beta_3^0 + \boldsymbol{v}_N. \tag{3.2}$$

Throughout the paper, we assume that $|\beta_1^0| < 1$. It is known that when $\mathbf{G}_N$ is row normalized (i.e., $\sum_{j \neq i} g_{ij} = 1$) and $|\beta_1^0| < 1$, the (equilibrium) solution of the peer effect model uniquely exists (e.g., see Bramoullé et al. (2009)) as

$$\mathbf{y}_N = (\mathbf{I}_N - \beta_1^0 \mathbf{G}_N)^{-1}(\mathbf{X}_{1N} \beta_2^0 + \mathbf{G}_N \mathbf{X}_{1N} \beta_3^0 + \boldsymbol{v}_N)$$

$$= \sum_{k=0}^{\infty} \left(\beta_1^0 \mathbf{G}_N\right)^k \left(\mathbf{X}_{1N} \beta_2^0 + \mathbf{G}_N \mathbf{X}_{1N} \beta_3^0 + \boldsymbol{v}_N\right). \tag{3.3}$$

In the standard linear-in-means model of peer effects, the main focus has been identification and estimation of peer effects, assuming that the peer group (or the network) is exogenous, that is, $\mathbb{E}[v_i | \mathbf{X}_{1N}, \mathbf{G}_N] = 0$. For example, see Manski (1993) and Bramoullé et al. (2009), Lee (2007b), and Blume et al. (2015). To identify and estimate the linear-in-means model of peer effects when the peer group is exogenous, it is necessary to take into account the fact that the regressor $\sum_{i=1}^{N} g_{ij} y_j$ is correlated with the error term v_i. For example, if $v_i \sim i.i.d.(0, \sigma^2)$, it is true that

$$\mathbb{E}[(\mathbf{G}_N \mathbf{y}_N)' \boldsymbol{v}_N] = [(\mathbf{G}_N (\mathbf{I}_N - \beta_1^0 \mathbf{G}_N)^{-1}(\mathbf{X}_{1N} \beta_2^0 + \mathbf{G}_N \mathbf{X}_{1N} \beta_3^0 + \boldsymbol{v}_N))' \boldsymbol{v}_N]$$

$$= \mathbb{E}[(\mathbf{G}_N (\mathbf{I}_N - \beta_1^0 \mathbf{G}_N)^{-1} \boldsymbol{v}_N)' \boldsymbol{v}_N] = \sigma_0 tr(\mathbf{G}_N (\mathbf{I}_N - \beta_1^0 \mathbf{G}_N)^{-1}) \neq 0. \tag{3.4}$$

To solve this endogeneity problem different estimators have been proposed in the literature, see for example Kelejian and Prucha (1998), Lee (2003) and Lee (2007a). One of the widely used estimation methods is the Instrumental Variables (IV) approach. In view of the expression of (3.3), when $\beta_2^0 \neq 0$, we can use $\mathbf{G}_N^2 \mathbf{X}_{1N}$ as the IV of the endogenous regressor $\mathbf{G}_N \mathbf{y}_N$ because $\mathbf{G}_N^2 \mathbf{X}_{1N}$ is uncorrelated with $\boldsymbol{v}_N$ while it is correlated with the endogenous regressor $\mathbf{G}_N \mathbf{y}_N$ (see for example Kelejian and Prucha (1998), Lee (2003), and Bramoullé et al.

$(2009))^4$. Then, the natural estimator is the Two-Stage Least Squares (2SLS) estimator,

$$\widehat{\beta}_N^{2SLS} = (\mathbf{W}_N'\mathbf{Z}_N(\mathbf{Z}_N'\mathbf{Z}_N)^{-1}\mathbf{Z}_N\mathbf{W}_N)^{-1}\mathbf{W}_N'\mathbf{Z}_N(\mathbf{Z}_N'\mathbf{Z}_N)^{-1}\mathbf{Z}_N'\mathbf{y}_N, \tag{3.5}$$

where $\mathbf{W}_N = [\mathbf{G}_N\mathbf{y}_N, \ \mathbf{X}_{1N}, \ \mathbf{G}_N\mathbf{X}_{1N}]$ and $\mathbf{Z}_N = [\mathbf{X}_{1N}, \ \mathbf{G}_N\mathbf{X}_{1N}, \ \mathbf{G}_N^2\mathbf{X}_{1N}]$ is the matrix of instruments. For the IVs $\mathbf{Z}_N$ to be strong, we assume that $\beta_2^0 \neq 0$.

When the network matrix is endogenous, $\mathbb{E}[\mathbf{G}_N\boldsymbol{v}_N] \neq 0$, and the procedure used by Kelejian and Prucha (1998), Lee (2003), Bramoullé et al. (2009) and others is no longer valid since the IV matrix $\mathbf{Z}_N = [\mathbf{X}_{1N}, \ \mathbf{G}_N\mathbf{X}_{1N}, \ \mathbf{G}_N^2\mathbf{X}_{1N}]$ is correlated with the error term $\boldsymbol{v}_N$. Specifically, the validity of the 2SLS estimator depends on the orthogonality condition $\mathbb{E}[\boldsymbol{v}_N|\mathbf{Z}_N] = 0$, which is implied if $\mathbb{E}[\boldsymbol{v}_N|\mathbf{X}_{1N}, \mathbf{G}_N] = 0$. However, it does not hold if the (row normalized) network $\mathbf{G}_N$ is correlated with $\boldsymbol{v}_N$, which is true if unobserved individual characteristics of $\mathbf{G}_N$ directly influence both link formation and individual outcomes.

In this paper, we consider the case where it may be that $\mathbb{E}[\boldsymbol{v}_N|\mathbf{X}_{1N}, \mathbf{G}_N] \neq 0$, so that unobserved characteristics that influence link formation can also have a direct effect on individual outcomes. This is an important consideration in many common applications, like the impact of school friendships on scholarly achievement or substance use. Imagine kids from homes where parents help with homework who only form friendships with kids from similar homes. If this unobserved characteristic of parental behavior is not taken into account, and if this is what really determines grades, this effect might falsely be classified as a peer effect. A more elaborate discussion of our framework and its empirical applications can be found in Section 2.

3.2. **Model of Network Formation.** Let $\mathbf{x}_{2i}$ be a vector of observable characteristics of individual i, and let $\mathbf{x}_i = \mathbf{x}_{1i} \cup \mathbf{x}_{2i}$. Define $\mathbf{X}_{2N}$ analogously to $\mathbf{X}_{1N}$ and let $\mathbf{X}_N = \mathbf{X}_{1N} \cup \mathbf{X}_{2N}$. We introduce a_i, a scalar unobserved characteristic of individual i, which is treated as an individual fixed effect, and hence, might be correlated with $\mathbf{x}_i$. We denote the vector of individual unobserved characteristics by $\mathbf{a}_N = (a_1, a_2, \ldots, a_N)'$. Individuals are connected by an undirected network $\mathbf{D}_N$, with the $(i,j)^{th}$ element $d_{ij} = 1$ if i and j are directly

---

[4] If $\beta_2^0 = 0$, $\mathbf{y}_N$ does not depend on $\mathbf{X}_{1N}$ and $\mathbf{G}_N^2\mathbf{X}_{1N}$ is not a relevant instrument for $\mathbf{G}_N\mathbf{y}_N$.

connected and 0 otherwise. We assume the network to be undirected[5], $d_{ij} = d_{ji}$, and assume $d_{ii} = 0$ for all i, following the convention. In this case, there are $n = \binom{N}{2}$ dyads. Let $\mathbf{t}_{ij}$ denote an $l_T \times 1$ vector of dyad-specific characteristics of dyad ij, and we assume that $\mathbf{t}_{ij} = t(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \mathbf{x}_{2j})$. Agents form links according to

$$d_{ij} = \mathbb{I}(g(t(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \mathbf{x}_{2j}), a_i, a_j) - u_{ij} \geq 0), \tag{3.6}$$

where $\mathbb{I}(\bullet)$ is an indicator function. In this setup, link surplus is transferable across directly linked agents and consists of three components: $\mathbf{t}_{ij} := t(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \mathbf{x}_{2j})$ is a systematic component that varies with observed dyad attributes and accounts for homophily, a_i and a_j account for unobserved dyad attributes (degree heterogeneity), and u_{ij} is an idiosyncratic shock that is i.i.d. across dyads and independent of $\mathbf{t}_{ij}$ and a_i for all i, j. Since links are undirected, the surplus of link d_{ij} must be the same for individual i and j. Hence, we assume that the function t_{ij} is symmetric in i and j, and the function g is symmetric in a_i and a_j.

In the literature, various parametric versions of the network formation in (3.6) are used, (see for example Jackson (2005), Graham (2017))). An important example of a parametric specification is the one in Graham (2017),

$$d_{ij} = \mathbb{I}(t(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \mathbf{x}_{2j})'\lambda + a_i + a_j - u_{ij} > 0). \tag{3.7}$$

For the purpose of the paper, particularly in constructing the estimators that we introduce in Section 5, we do not need a parametric specification.

Regarding the network formation (3.6), we impose restrictions (Assumption 11 (iii) - (vi) in the Appendix) that imply the following two features. The first feature is that the link formation probability of individual i with characteristics $(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i)$ is one-to-one with respect to the unobserved characteristic a_i, that is, for all x_{2i},

$$a_i \neq a_i^* \text{ if and only if } \mathbb{P}\left(d_{ij} = 1 \,|\, \mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i\right) \neq \mathbb{P}\left(d_{ij} = 1 \,|\, \mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i^*\right). \tag{3.8}$$

---

[5]Our analysis can be extended to the directed network case, but we do not pursue it in this paper.

Obviously, this condition is satisfied in the parametric model (3.7). This monotonic condition justifies the use of the average node degree in implementing the control function as introduced in Section 2 and will be discussed in Section 5.2. The second feature is that the network formed by (3.6) is dense in the sense that the expected number of connections is proportional to the square of the network size. This is satisfied if the error u_{ij} is drawn randomly from a distribution with full support, while $g(\mathbf{t}_{ij}, a_i, a_j)$ is bounded (see Assumption 11 (iii),(iv), and (v) in the Appendix). In this case, the probability of any two individuals forming a link is bounded away from zero and strictly less than one. The dense network model is appropriate for scenarios where any two individuals can plausibly form a link. Notice that the dense network assumption and the sharing restriction on the net surplus function g are necessary for implementing the control function in Section 5 and establishing the asymptotic theory of the control function based estimators in Section 6. If a_i is observed, we can identify and estimate peer effects without these assumptions (see Section 4).

Regarding the network formation model (3.6), it is important to note that the network formation model (3.6) rules out interdependent link preferences, and it assumes that links are formed independently conditional on observed individual characteristics and unobserved fixed effects. As discussed in Graham (2017), this assumption is appropriate for settings where link formation is driven predominantly by bilateral concerns, such as certain types of friendship networks, trade networks and some models of conflict between nation-states. The model in (3.6) is not a good choice when important strategic aspects influence link formation, like when the identity of the nodes to which j is linked influences i's return from forming a link with j. A discussion of networks with interdependent links can be found in Graham (2017) and De Paula (2017). Also, when network externalities are present, the additional complication of multiple equilibria has to be considered, see for example Sheng (2012) for more details.

4. Identification of peer effects using a control function approach

In this section we provide an identification argument for the peer effect equation based on a control function when the network is endogenous.

4.1. **Control Function of Network Endogeneity.** In this subsection we discuss how to control the endogeneity of the peer group defined by the network formed in equation (3.6). First we introduce a basic assumption that we will maintain throughout the paper.

Assumption 1. *(i)* $(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i, v_i)$ *are i.i.d. for all i, $i = 1, \ldots, N$, (ii) $\{u_{ij}\}_{i,j=1,\ldots,N}$ are independent of $(\mathbf{X}_N, \mathbf{a}_N, \boldsymbol{v}_N)$ and i.i.d. across (i,j) with cdf $\Phi(\cdot)$, and (iii) $\mathbb{E}(v_i|\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) = \mathbb{E}(v_i|a_i)$.*

Assumption 1(i) implies that the observables $\mathbf{x}_i$ and the unobservable characteristics (a_i, v_i) are randomly drawn. This is a standard assumption in the peer effects literature. Assumption 1(ii) assumes that the link formation error u_{ij} is orthogonal to all other observables and unobservables in the model. This means that the dyad-specific unobservable shock u_{ij} from the link formation process does not influence outcomes $(y_1, \ldots, y_N)'$. However, we allow for endogeneity of the social interaction group through dependence between the two unobserved components a_i and v_i. This means that the unobserved error v_i in the outcome equation can be correlated with unobserved individual characteristics a_i that are determinants of link formation. We also allow the observed characteristics $\mathbf{x}_i$ of the outcome equation and the network formation to be correlated with the unobserved components (v_i, a_i), so that the regressor $\mathbf{x}_{1i}$ can be endogenous in the outcome equation, and the network formation observables $\mathbf{x}_{2i}$ can be arbitrarily correlated with the unobserved individual characteristic a_i. In Assumption 1(iii), we assume that the dependence between $\mathbf{x}_i$ and v_i exists only through a_i. That is, a_i is the fixed effect of individual i and controls the endogeneity of $\mathbf{x}_i$ with respect to v_i.

Notice that the network $\mathbf{D}_N$ defined in (3.6) and the (row normalized) network $\mathbf{G}_N$ are measurable functions of $(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \mathbf{x}_{2,-i}, a_i, \mathbf{a}_{-i}, \{u_{ij}\}_{i,j=1,\ldots,N})$, where $\mathbf{x}_{2,-i} = (\mathbf{x}_{2,1}, \ldots, \mathbf{x}_{2,i-1}, \mathbf{x}_{2,i+1}, \ldots, \mathbf{x}_{2,N})$

and $\mathbf{a}_{-i}$ is defined analogously. Under Assumption 1 we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{E}[v_i|\mathbf{X}_N, \mathbf{G}_N, a_i] &= \mathbb{E}[v_i|\mathbf{x}_{-i}, \mathbf{G}_N(\mathbf{x}_{2,-i}, \mathbf{a}_{-i}, \{u_{ij}\}_{i,j=1,\dots,N}, \mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i), \mathbf{x}_i, a_i] \\
&= \mathbb{E}[v_i|\mathbf{x}_i, a_i] = \mathbb{E}[v_i|a_i],
\end{aligned}
$$

where the second equality holds because $(\mathbf{x}_{-i}, \mathbf{a}_{-i}, \{u_{ij}\}_{i,j=1,\dots,N})$ and $(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i, v_i)$ are independent under Assumptions 1 (i) and (ii). This shows v_i and $(\mathbf{x}_{-i}, \mathbf{G}_N(\mathbf{x}_{2,-i}, \mathbf{a}_{-i}, \{u_{ij}\}_{i,j=1,\dots,N}, \mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i))$ are mean-independent conditioning on $(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)$. The last line follows by the fixed effect assumption, Assumption 1 (iii).

Result (4.1) shows that conditional on the unobserved heterogeneity a_i in the network formation (and any subcomponents of $\mathbf{x}_i$), the unobserved characteristic v_i that affects the outcome y_i becomes uncorrelated with the (row normalized) network $\mathbf{G}_N$ (and the observables $\mathbf{X}_N$). This implies that the network endogeneity can be controlled by a_i (or together with any subcomponents of $\mathbf{x}_i$). We summarize the discussion above in the following lemma:

Lemma 1 (Control Function of Peer Group Endogeneity). *Suppose that Assumption 1 holds. Then,* $\mathbb{E}[v_i|\mathbf{X}_N, \mathbf{G}_N, a_i] = \mathbb{E}[v_i|\mathbf{x}_i, a_i]$.

4.2. **Identification of Peer Effects with a_i as Control Function.** In this section we show how to identify the peer effects in the outcome question when the endogenous network is formed by (3.6). We provide two identification methods depending on whether we control the network (peer group) endogeneity with a_i or a_i together with $\mathbf{x}_{2i}$, in the case when $\mathbf{x}_{2i}$ and $\mathbf{x}_{1i}$ do not overlap.

First notice that regardless of the possible endogeneity of the (row normalized) network $\mathbf{G}_N$, we need to control for the endogeneity of the term $\sum_{j \neq i} g_{ij} y_j$ that represents the so-called endogenous peer effects. When the peer group $\mathbf{G}_N$ is exogenous and uncorrelated with v_N, $\mathbf{G}_N^2 \mathbf{X}_{1N}$ is often used as an IV for the endogenous peer effects term $\mathbf{G}_N \mathbf{y}_N$ (See, for example, Kelejian and Prucha (1998), Lee (2003), Bramoullé et al. (2009).).

Let $\mathbf{Z}_N = [\mathbf{X}_{1N}, \mathbf{G}_N \mathbf{X}_{1N}, \mathbf{G}_N^2 \mathbf{X}_{1N}]$ be the usual IV matrix used in 2SLS estimation of the peer effects equation. Note that $\mathbf{Z}_N$ is not a valid IV matrix anymore in our framework

because the peer group defined by the network $\mathbf{G}_N$ is correlated with υ_N due to potential correlation between the unobserved υ_i and a_i. Let $\mathbf{W}_N = [\mathbf{G}_N \mathbf{y}_N, \mathbf{X}_{1N}, \mathbf{G}_N \mathbf{X}_{1N}]$. Further, denote the transpose of the ith row of $\mathbf{Z}_N$ and $\mathbf{W}_N$ by $\mathbf{z}_i$ and $\mathbf{w}_i$, respectively.

Suppose that Assumption 1 holds and so a_i controls the network endogeneity. Then,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{E}\left[\,(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{z}_i|a_i])\,(\upsilon_i - \mathbb{E}(\upsilon_i|a_i))\mid a_i\right] &= \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{z}_i \upsilon_i \mid a_i] - \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{z}_i \mid a_i]\mathbb{E}[\upsilon_i \mid a_i] \\
&= \mathbb{E}\left[\mathbb{E}[\mathbf{z}_i \upsilon_i \mid a_i, \mathbf{X}_{1N}, \mathbf{G}_N] \mid a_i\right] - \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{z}_i|a_i]\mathbb{E}[\upsilon_i \mid a_i] \\
&= \mathbb{E}\left[\mathbf{z}_i \mathbb{E}[\upsilon_i \mid a_i, \mathbf{X}_{1N}, \mathbf{G}_N] \mid a_i\right] - \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{z}_i \mid a_i]\mathbb{E}[\upsilon_i \mid a_i] \\
&\stackrel{(1)}{=} \mathbb{E}\left[\mathbf{z}_i \mathbb{E}[\upsilon_i \mid a_i] \mid a_i\right] - \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{z}_i \mid a_i]\mathbb{E}[\upsilon_i \mid a_i] \\
&= 0, \tag{4.1}
\end{aligned}
$$

where equality (1) holds by Lemma 1(a). This shows that the instrumental variables $\mathbf{z}_i$ or $\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{z}_i|a_i]$ become orthogonal to $\upsilon_i - \mathbb{E}[\upsilon_i|a_i]$, the residual of υ_i after projecting out a_i.

Furthermore, if $\mathbb{E}\left[(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{z}_i|a_i])\,(\mathbf{w}_i - \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{w}_i|a_i])'\right]$ has full rank, then we can identify the peer effect coefficients β^0 as

$$
\begin{aligned}
0 &= \mathbb{E}\left[(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{z}_i|a_i])\,(y_i - \mathbf{w}_i'\beta - \mathbb{E}[y_i - \mathbf{w}_i'\beta|a_i])\right] \\
&= \mathbb{E}[(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{z}_i|a_i])\,(\mathbf{w}_i - \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{w}_i|a_i])'](\beta - \beta^0) + \mathbb{E}[(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{z}_i|a_i])\,(\upsilon_i - \mathbb{E}[\upsilon_i|a_i])] \\
&\stackrel{(1)}{=} \mathbb{E}[(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{z}_i|a_i])\,(\mathbf{w}_i - \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{w}_i|a_i])'](\beta - \beta^0) \\
&\stackrel{(2)}{\Leftrightarrow} \beta = \beta^0,
\end{aligned}
$$

where equality (1) follows by the orthogonality result in (4.1) and equality (2) follows from the full rank condition.

Assumption 2 (Rank condition). $\mathbb{E}\left[(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{z}_i|a_i])\,(\mathbf{w}_i - \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{w}_i|a_i])'\right]$ *has full rank.*

For the full rank condition in Assumption 2, it is necessary that the IVs $\mathbf{z}_i$ and the regressors $\mathbf{w}_i$ have additional variation after projecting out the control function a_i. As shown in the Supplementary Appendix S.2.3, when N is large, both $\mathbf{z}_i$ and $\mathbf{w}_i$ become close

to functions that depend only on $(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)$. In this case, for the full rank condition to be satisfied, it is necessary that there be additional random components in $\mathbf{x}_i$ that are different from a_i, so that the limits of $\mathbf{z}_i$ and $\mathbf{w}_i$ are not linearly dependent. As a summary, we have the following first identification theorem.

Theorem 4.1 (Identification). *Under Assumptions 1 and 2, the parameter β^0 is identified by the moment condition* $\mathbb{E}[(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbb{E}(\mathbf{z}_i|a_i))\,(y_i - \mathbb{E}(y_i|a_i) - (\mathbf{w}_i - \mathbb{E}(\mathbf{w}_i|a_i))'\beta^0)] = 0$:

$$\mathbb{E}[(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbb{E}(\mathbf{z}_i|a_i))\,(y_i - \mathbb{E}(y_i|a_i) - (\mathbf{w}_i - \mathbb{E}(\mathbf{w}_i|a_i))'\beta)] = 0 \iff \beta = \beta^0.$$

Theorem 4.1 shows that we can identify the parameter β^0 by controlling the unobserved network heterogeneity a_i in the outcome equation and taking the residuals $y_i - \mathbb{E}(y_i|a_i) - (\mathbf{w}_i - \mathbb{E}(\mathbf{w}_i|a_i))'\beta$ and using the instrumental variables $\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{z}_i|a_i]$.

4.3. **Identification of Peer Effects using $(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i)$ as Control Function.** In view of the derivation of the control function in (4.1) under Assumption 1, it is possible to use any regressors in $\mathbf{x}_i$ in addition to the unobserved heterogeneity a_i. In this section, we discuss identification of the peer effects using $(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i)$ as control function. The reason to consider this particular control function is that we can implement it in the absence of a consistent estimator of a_i, which will be discussed in detail in Section 5.

First, suppose that there is no overlap between the regressors in the outcome equation $\mathbf{x}_{1i}$ and the regressors in the network formation equation $\mathbf{x}_{2i}$ and assume the conditions in Assumption 1.[6]

Assumption 3. *Assume that the conditions (i),(ii), and (iii) of Assumption 1 hold. Also, assume that (iv) the explanatory variables in $\mathbf{x}_{1i}$ and $\mathbf{x}_{2i}$ do not overlap (i.e., $\mathbf{x}_{1i} \cap \mathbf{x}_{2i} = \emptyset$).*

Then, under Assumption 1 and by (4.1), it follows that

$$\mathbb{E}[v_i|\mathbf{X}_N, \mathbf{G}_N, a_i] = \mathbb{E}[v_i|a_i] = \mathbb{E}[v_i|\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i], \tag{4.2}$$

---

[6]Later in this section, we will discuss a more general case where $\mathbf{x}_{1i}$ and $\mathbf{x}_{2i}$ intersect.

where the last line holds by Assumption 1(iii). Then, similar to (4.1), we can show that

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\,(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{z}_i|\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i])\,(v_i - \mathbb{E}(v_i|\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i))\mid \mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i\right] = 0. \tag{4.3}$$

Furthermore, suppose that the following full rank assumption is satisfied:

Assumption 4 (Rank condition). $\mathbb{E}\left[(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{z}_i|\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i])\,(\mathbf{w}_i - \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{w}_i|\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i])'\right]$ *has full rank.*

Notice that if $\mathbf{x}_{1i}$ and $\mathbf{x}_{2i}$ are overlapped, then the full rank condition in Assumption 4 does not hold.

Using similar arguments that lead to Theorem 4.1, we can identify the peer effect coefficients β^0 as

$$0 \;=\; \mathbb{E}\left[(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{z}_i|\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i])\,(y_i - \mathbf{w}_i'\beta - \mathbb{E}[y_i - \mathbf{w}_i'\beta|\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i])\right] \Leftrightarrow \beta = \beta^0, \tag{4.4}$$

This is summarized in the following theorem.

Theorem 4.2 (Alternative Identification). *Under Assumptions 1, 3, and 4, the parameter* β^0 *is identified by the moment condition*

$$\mathbb{E}[(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbb{E}(\mathbf{z}_i|\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i))\,((y_i - \mathbb{E}(y_i|\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i) - (\mathbf{w}_i' - \mathbb{E}(\mathbf{w}_i|\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i))'\beta] = 0 \iff \beta = \beta^0.$$

So far, we have considered the case where the regressors $\mathbf{x}_{i1}$ and $\mathbf{x}_{2i}$ do not intersect. A more general case is when the regressors $\mathbf{x}_{1i}$ consist of two components, where one component is different from the observed control function $\mathbf{x}_{2i}$ and the other is part of $\mathbf{x}_{2i}$. That is, $\mathbf{x}_{1i} = (\mathbf{x}_{11i}, \mathbf{x}_{12i})$, where $\mathbf{x}_{11i}$ does not share any elements with $\mathbf{x}_{2i}$ and $\mathbf{x}_{11i}$ is nonempty, and $\mathbf{x}_{12i} \subset \mathbf{x}_{2i}$. Let $\beta_2^0 = (\beta_{21}^0, \beta_{22}^0), \beta_3^0 = (\beta_{31}^0, \beta_{32}^0)$ conformable to the dimensions of $(\mathbf{x}_{11i}, \mathbf{x}_{12i})$. Similarly let $\beta_2 = (\beta_{21}, \beta_{22}), \beta_3 = (\beta_{31}, \beta_{32})$.

In this case, with a properly modified rank condition of $\mathbf{z}_{(2),i}$ and $\mathbf{w}_{(2),i}$ which excludes the variables associated with $\mathbf{x}_{12,i}$ and $\sum_{j=1,\neq i}^{N} g_{ij}\mathbf{x}_{12,j}$, we can identify the coefficients $\beta_{(2)}^0 := (\beta_1^0, \beta_{21}^0, \beta_{31}^0)$ using the same argument that leads to the identification in (4.4). However, we

cannot identify the coefficients that correspond to the variable $\mathbf{x}_{12,i}$ and $\sum_{j=1,\neq i}^{N} g_{ij}\mathbf{x}_{12,j}$. The reason is that controlling the network endogeneity with the control variable $(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i)$ wipes out the information in $(\mathbf{x}_{12,i}, \sum_{j=1,\neq i}^{N} g_{ij}\mathbf{x}_{12,j})$:

$$\mathbf{x}_{12,i} - \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{x}_{12,i}|\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i] = 0$$

$$\sum_{j=1,\neq i}^{N} g_{ij}\mathbf{x}_{12,j} - \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{j=1,\neq i}^{N} g_{ij}\mathbf{x}_{12,j} | \mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i\right] \to_p 0,$$

where the second convergence holds because $\sum_{j=1,\neq i}^{N} g_{ij}\mathbf{x}_{12,j}$ converges to a function that depends only on $(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i)$ (see Section S.2.3 in the Supplementary Appendix.).

Throughout the rest of the paper, when we consider $(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i)$ as control function, we will without loss of generality apply the restriction in Assumption 3 that $\mathbf{x}_{1i}$ and $\mathbf{x}_{2i}$ do not overlap.

5. ESTIMATION

In this section we present two estimation methods. In subsections 5.1 and 5.2 we discuss estimation using a_i and $(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i)$ as control functions, respectively.

5.1. **With a_i as Control Function.** The identification scheme of Theorem 4.1 identifies the parameter of interest β^0 with the two step procedure: (i) control a_i in the outcome equation and yield $y_i - \mathbb{E}(y_i|a_i) = (\mathbf{w}_i - \mathbb{E}(\mathbf{w}_i|a_i))'\beta^0 + v_i - \mathbb{E}(v_i)$, and then (ii) use $\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbb{E}(\mathbf{z}_i|a_i)$ as IVs for $\mathbf{w}_i - \mathbb{E}(\mathbf{w}_i|a_i)$. If we observe a_i and know the conditional mean functions $\mathbf{h}(a_i) = (h^y(a_i), \mathbf{h}^w(a_i), \mathbf{h}^z(a_i)) := (\mathbb{E}[y_i|a_i], \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{w}_i|a_i], \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{z}_i|a_i])$, then β^0 can be estimated using 2SLS

as

$$\widehat{\beta}_{2SLS}^{\text{inf}}$$

$$= \left[\sum_{i=1}^{N} (\mathbf{w}_i - \mathbf{h}^w(a_i))(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^z(a_i))' \left(\sum_{i=1}^{N} (\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^z(a_i))(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^z(a_i))' \right)^{-1} \sum_{i=1}^{N} (\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^z(a_i))(\mathbf{w}_i - \mathbf{h}^w(a_i))' \right]^{-1}$$

$$\times \left[\sum_{i=1}^{N} (\mathbf{w}_i - \mathbf{h}^w(a_i))(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^z(a_i))' \left(\sum_{i=1}^{N} (\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^z(a_i))(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^z(a_i))' \right)^{-1} \sum_{i=1}^{N} (\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^z(a_i))(y_i - h^y(a_i))' \right].$$

$$(5.1)$$

However, since the individual heterogeneity a_i is not observed and the conditional mean functions $\mathbf{h}(a_i) = (\mathbb{E}(y_i|a_i), \mathbb{E}(\mathbf{w}_i|a_i), \mathbb{E}(\mathbf{z}_i|a_i))$ are not known either, the estimator $\widehat{\beta}_{2SLS}^{\text{inf}}$ is not feasible.

A natural implementation of the infeasible estimator $\widehat{\beta}_{2SLS}^{\text{inf}}$ is to replace the conditional mean function $\mathbf{h}(a_i)$ with its estimate. Suppose that $\widehat{a}_i$ is an estimator of a_i and $\widehat{\mathbf{h}}(\widehat{a}_i)$ is a nonparametric estimator of $\mathbf{h}(a_i)$. Then we can implement the infeasible estimator $\widehat{\beta}_{2SLS}^{\text{inf}}$ with

$$\widehat{\beta}_{2SLS} \qquad\qquad\qquad\qquad\qquad\qquad\qquad\qquad\qquad\qquad\qquad (5.2)$$

$$:= \left[\sum_{i=1}^{N} (\mathbf{w}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^w(\widehat{a}_i))(\mathbf{z}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^z(\widehat{a}_i))' \left(\sum_{i=1}^{N} (\mathbf{z}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^z(\widehat{a}_i))(\mathbf{z}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^z(\widehat{a}_i))' \right)^{-1} \sum_{i=1}^{N} (\mathbf{z}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^z(\widehat{a}_i))(\mathbf{w}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^w(\widehat{a}_i))' \right]^{-1}$$

$$\times \left[\sum_{i=1}^{N} (\mathbf{w}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^w(\widehat{a}_i))(\mathbf{z}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^z(\widehat{a}_i))' \left(\sum_{i=1}^{N} (\mathbf{z}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^z(\widehat{a}_i))(\mathbf{z}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^z(\widehat{a}_i))' \right)^{-1} \sum_{i=1}^{N} (\mathbf{z}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^z(\widehat{a}_i))(y_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^y(\widehat{a}_i))' \right].$$

$$(5.3)$$

See Section S.1.1 in the Appendix for more details on the estimator $\widehat{\beta}_{2SLS}$.

Estimation of $\mathbf{h}(\cdot)$: We can estimate $\mathbf{h}(\cdot)$ using various standard nonparametric methods. In this paper we consider a (linear) sieve estimation method.[7] Suppose that $h^l(a)$ is the lth element in $\mathbf{h}(a)$ for $l = 1, ..., L$, where L is the dimension of $(y_i, \mathbf{w}_i', \mathbf{z}_i')'$. The sieve

---

[7]In principle we can use other nonparametric estimation methods such as kernel smoothing or local polynomial methods.

estimation method assumes that each function $h^l(a)$, $l = 1, ..., L$ is well approximated by a linear combination of base functions $(q_1(a), ..., q_{K_N}(a))$:

$$h^l(a) \cong \sum_{k=1}^{K_N} q_k(a) \alpha_k^l, \tag{5.4}$$

as the truncation parameter $K_N \to \infty$. A linear sieve (or series) estimator of a function, for example $\widehat{h}^y(\widehat{a}_i)$, is the OLS projection of y_i on the sieve basis $\mathbf{q}^K(\cdot) = (q_1(\cdot), ..., q_K(\cdot))'$ with $\widehat{a}_i$ plugged in,

$$\widehat{h}^y(\widehat{a}_i) := \mathbf{q}^K(\widehat{a}_i)' \left(\sum_{i=1}^N \mathbf{q}^K(\widehat{a}_i) \mathbf{q}^K(\widehat{a}_i)' \right)^{-1} \sum_{i=1}^N \mathbf{q}^K(\widehat{a}_i) y_i.$$

For the regularity conditions of the sieve basis $\mathbf{q}^K(a_i)$, we impose standard conditions such as those proposed by Newey (1997) and Li and Racine (2007). These assumptions ensure that $\sum_{i=1}^N \mathbf{q}^K(a_i) \mathbf{q}^K(a_i)'$ is asymptotically non-singular and control the rate of approximation of the sieve estimator. These assumptions are formally stated in Assumptions 7 and 9 of the Appendix.

Additionally, we require that the sieve basis satisfy a Lipschitz condition, which allows us to control for the error introduced by the estimation of a_i with $\widehat{a}_i$ in the estimation of $\widehat{\beta}_{2SLS}$[8] (see Assumptions 8 and 10). As an example, define the polynomial sieve as follows. Let $Pol(K_N)$ denote the space of polynomials on $[-1, 1]$ of degree K_N,

$$Pol(K_N) = \left\{ \nu_0 + \sum_{k=1}^{K_N} \nu_k a^k, \ a \in [-1, 1], \nu_k \in \mathbb{R} \right\}.$$

For any k we have

$$\left| a_1^k - a_2^k \right| = k|\tilde{a}^k||a_1 - a_2| \le Mk|a_1 - a_2|,$$

where $\tilde{a} \in [-1, 1]$ and M is a finite constant.

In sieve estimations an important issue is choosing the truncation parameter K_N. Well-known procedures for selecting K_N are Mallows' C_P, generalized cross-validation and leave-one-out cross-validation. For more on these methods see Chapter 15.2 in Li and Racine

---

[8]This issue is similar to the two step series estimation problem in Newey (2009). Other papers that investigated the problem of nonparametric or semiparametric analysis with generated regressors include Ahn and Powell (1993), Mammen et al. (2012), Hahn and Ridder (2013), and Escanciano et al. (2014), for example.

(2007), Li (1987), Wahba et al. (1985), Li et al. (1987) and Hansen (2014). However, these methods are mainly applicable when the observations are cross-sectionally independent, which is not true in our case, especially when the network is dense, as we assume. Developing a data-driven choice of K_N is beyond the scope of this paper and we leave it for future work.

Estimation of a_i: A desired estimator of a_i should satisfy the following high level condition.

Assumption 5 (Estimation of a_i). *We assume that we can estimate a_i with $\widehat{a}_i$ such that $\max_i |\widehat{a}_i - a_i| = O_p\left(\zeta_a(N)^{-1}\right)$, where $\zeta_a(N) \to \infty$ as $N \to \infty$, satisfying Assumption 8 in the Appendix.*

Here $\zeta_a(N)$ is the order of magnitude that measures the Lipschitz smoothness of the sieve basis. The assumption puts restrictions on the uniform bound of the convergence rate of $\widehat{a}_i$, and we need a more accurate estimator of a_i when the average curvature of the sieve basis is larger.

For the purpose of our paper, any estimation method that yields an estimator $\widehat{a}_i$ satisfying the restriction in Assumption 5 can be adopted. For example, assuming the parametric specification as in (3.7),

$$d_{ij} = \mathbb{I}(t(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \mathbf{x}_{2j})'\lambda + a_i + a_j \geq u_{ij}) \tag{5.5}$$

with regularity conditions of Assumption 6 in the Appendix, including the error u_{ij} following a logistic distribution, Graham (2017) showed that the joint maximum likelihood estimator that solves

$$(\widehat{a}_1, ..., \widehat{a}_N)$$

$$:= \operatorname*{argmax}_{\lambda, (a_1, ..., a_N)} \left(\sum_{i=1}^{N} \sum_{j<i} d_{ij} \exp\left(t(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \mathbf{x}_{2j})'\lambda + a_i + a_j\right) - \ln\left[1 + \exp(t(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \mathbf{x}_{2j})'\lambda + a_i + a_j)\right] \right)$$

satisfies

$$\sup_{1\leq i\leq N} |\widehat{a}_i - a_i| \leq O\left(\sqrt{\frac{\ln N}{N}}\right) \tag{5.6}$$

with probability $1 - O(N^{-2})$. In this case we have $\zeta_a(N) = \sqrt{\frac{N}{\ln N}}$. Notice that the requirement that the network formation in (5.5) be dense is necessary for $\widehat{a}_i$ to satisfy the desired uniform convergence rate in (5.6). Examples of other estimation methods include Fernández-Val and Weidner (2013), Jochmans (2016), Dzemski (2018), and Jochmans (2018).

5.2. **With $(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i)$ as Control Function.** As we assume in Section 4.3, we consider the case where $\mathbf{x}_{1i}$ and $\mathbf{x}_{2i}$ do not overlap. When a_i is observed and the conditional expectations $\mathbf{h}_*(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i) = (h_*^y(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i), \mathbf{h}_*^w(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i), \mathbf{h}_*^z(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i)) := (\mathbb{E}(y_i|\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i), \mathbb{E}(\mathbf{w}_i|\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i), \mathbb{E}(\mathbf{z}_i|\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i))$ are known, we can estimate β^0 by the 2SLS similar to $\widehat{\beta}_{2SLS}^{\inf}$ in (5.1),

$$
\bar{\beta}_{2SLS}^{\inf}
$$

$$
= \left[\sum_{i=1}^{N}(\mathbf{w}_i - \mathbf{h}_*^w(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i))(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}_*^z(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i))' \left(\sum_{i=1}^{N}(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}_*^z(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i))(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}_*^z(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i))' \right)^{-1} \right.
$$
$$
\left. \times \sum_{i=1}^{N}(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}_*^z(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i))(\mathbf{w}_i - \mathbf{h}_*^w(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i))' \right]^{-1}
$$
$$
\times \left[\sum_{i=1}^{N}(\mathbf{w}_i - \mathbf{h}_*^w(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i))(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}_*^z(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i))' \left(\sum_{i=1}^{N}(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}_*^z(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i))(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}_*^z(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i))' \right)^{-1} \right.
$$
$$
\left. \times \sum_{i=1}^{N}(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}_*^z(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i))(y_i - h_*^y(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i))' \right]^{-1}. \tag{5.7}
$$

When a_i is unknown and $\mathbf{x}_{2i}$ is also used in the control function, under the monotonicity condition of the link formation as in (3.8), we can implement the infeasible estimator using the average node degree without estimating a_i. To be more specific, first we denote

$$\mathbb{P}(d_{ij} = 1|\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i) =: \deg(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i) =: \deg_i.$$

Under the monotonicity condition in (3.8), $(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i)$ and $(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i)$ are one-to-one. This implies that for any $b_i \in \{y_i, \mathbf{w}_i, \mathbf{z}_i\}$,

$$h_*^b(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i) = \mathbb{E}(b_i | \mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i) = \mathbb{E}(b_i | \mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i) =: h_{**}^b(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i).$$

Notice that the natural estimator of $\deg_i$ is the node degree of i, the number of connections with node (individual) i in the network scaled by the network size:

$$\widehat{\deg}_i := \frac{1}{N-1} \sum_{j=1, \neq i}^{N} d_{ij}.$$

Recall that the link d_{ij} is formed by

$$d_{ij} = \mathbb{I}(g(t(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \mathbf{x}_{2j}), a_i, a_j) - u_{ij} \geq 0).$$

Also recall that the unobserved link-specific error terms u_{ij} are assumed to be independent of all the other variables and randomly drawn. Let $\Phi(\cdot)$ be the cdf of u_{ij}. Also let $\pi(\mathbf{x}_2, a)$ be the joint density function of $(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i)$. Then, for each $(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i)$, by the WLLN conditioning on $(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i)$, we have

$$\begin{aligned}
\widehat{\deg}_i &:= \frac{1}{N-1} \sum_{j=1, \neq i}^{N} \mathbb{I}(g(t(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \mathbf{x}_{2j}), a_i, a_j) - u_{ij} \geq 0) \\
&\rightarrow_p \int \Phi\left(g(t(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \mathbf{x}_2), a_i, a)\right) \pi(\mathbf{x}_2, a) d\mathbf{x}_2 da \\
&= \mathbb{P}(d_{ij} = 1 | \mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i) \\
&=: \deg_i > 0
\end{aligned} \qquad (5.8)$$

as the network size N grows to infinity. Here the limit of the average network $\deg_i > 0$ follows since we assume the network is dense.

This shows that $\widehat{\deg}_i$ can be used as an estimator of $\deg_i$. In fact, we can show that under the regularity conditions in Assumption 11 in the Appendix, $\sup_i \mathbb{E}[(\sqrt{N}(\widehat{\deg}_i - \deg_i))^{2B}] <$

∞ for any finite integer $B \geq 2$, from which we can deduce that

$$\max_{1 \leq i \leq N} |\widehat{\deg}_i - \deg_i| = O_p\left(\zeta_{deg}(N)^{-1}\right), \tag{5.9}$$

where

$$\zeta_{deg}(N) := o(1)N^{\frac{B-1}{2B}}.$$

This corresponds to the regularity condition in Assumption 5.

Suppose that $\mathbf{r}^K(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i) = (r_1(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i), \ldots, r_K(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i))'$ is a sieve basis of the unknown function $\mathbf{h}_*(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i)$. For each $b_i \in \{y_i, \mathbf{w}_i, \mathbf{z}_i\}$, a sieve estimator of $h_{**}^b(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i) = \mathbb{E}(b_i | \mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i)$ is the OLS projection of b_i on $\mathbf{r}^K(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \widehat{\deg}_i)$. For example,

$$\widehat{h}_*^y(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i) = \widehat{h}_{**}^y(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i)$$

$$= \mathbf{r}^K(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \widehat{\deg}_i)'\left(\sum_{i=1}^N \mathbf{r}^K(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \widehat{\deg}_i)\mathbf{r}^K(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \widehat{\deg}_i)'\right)^{-1} \sum_{i=1}^N \mathbf{r}^K(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \widehat{\deg}_i)y_i.$$

Then, we have

$$\bar{\beta}_{2SLS}$$

$$= \left[\sum_{i=1}^N (\mathbf{w}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}_*^w(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i))(\mathbf{z}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}_*^z(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i))'\left(\sum_{i=1}^N (\mathbf{z}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}_*^z(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i))(\mathbf{z}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}_*^z(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i))'\right)^{-1}\right.$$

$$\times \left.\sum_{i=1}^N (\mathbf{z}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}_*^z(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i))(\mathbf{w}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}_*^w(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i))'\right]^{-1}$$

$$\times \left[\sum_{i=1}^N (\mathbf{w}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}_*^w(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i))(\mathbf{z}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}_*^z(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i))'\left(\sum_{i=1}^N (\mathbf{z}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}_*^z(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i))(\mathbf{z}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}_*^z(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i))'\right)^{-1}\right.$$

$$\times \left.\sum_{i=1}^N (\mathbf{z}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}_*^z(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i))(y_i - \widehat{h}_*^y(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i))'\right]^{-1}. \tag{5.10}$$

For more details see Section S.1.2 in the Appendix.

The two different estimators $\widehat{\beta}_{2SLS}$ and $\bar{\beta}_{2SLS}$ are implemented using different control functions, and these two approaches have their own pros and cons. For $\widehat{\beta}_{2SLS}$, a good estimator of a_i is required, which imposes restrictions on the network formation model (3.6)

in the form of (3.7). Compared to this, the estimator $\bar{\beta}_{2SLS}$ that uses $(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i)$ as control functions does not require a restriction like (3.7). It requires only the monotonicity of the net surplus function as in (3.8) of Section 3.2. However, $\bar{\beta}_{2SLS}$ has disadvantages: because it uses x_{2i} as a part of the control function, as discussed in Section 4.3, this approach cannot identify and estimate the coefficients of the regressor $\mathbf{x}_{2i}$ if $\mathbf{x}_{2i}$ is a relevant regressor of the outcome. Later in Section 7, where we present the Monte Carlo simulations, we compare the finite sample properties of $\widehat{\beta}_{2SLS}$ and $\bar{\beta}_{2SLS}$ in both dense and sparse network setups.

6. Limit Distribution and Standard Error

In this section we present the asymptotic distributions of the two 2SLS estimators $\widehat{\beta}_{2SLS}$ and $\bar{\beta}_{2SLS}$, and show how to estimate standard errors. We also discuss key technical issues in deriving the limits. All details of the technical derivations and proofs can be found in the Appendix.

6.1. **Limiting Distribution and Standard Error of $\widehat{\beta}_{2SLS}$.** Recall the definitions $h^y(a_i) :=$ $\mathbb{E}[y_i|a_i]$, $h^\upsilon(a_i) := \mathbb{E}[\upsilon_i|a_i]$, $\mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{w}}(a_i) := \mathbb{E}(\mathbf{w}_i|a_i)$, $\mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i) := \mathbb{E}(\mathbf{z}_i|a_i)$. Define $\eta_i^y := y_i - h^y(a_i)$, $\eta_i^\upsilon := \upsilon_i - h^\upsilon(a_i)$, $\eta_i^{\mathbf{w}} = \mathbf{w}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{w}}(a_i)$, $\eta_i^{\mathbf{z}} = \mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i)$. Let $\boldsymbol{\eta}_N^\upsilon = (\eta_1^\upsilon, ..., \eta_N^\upsilon)'$ and $\mathbf{H}_N^\upsilon(\mathbf{a}_N) = (h^\upsilon(a_1), ..., h^\upsilon(a_N))'$. Let $\widehat{h}^\upsilon(a_i)$, $\widehat{\mathbf{h}}^{\mathbf{w}}(a_i)$, and $\widehat{\mathbf{h}}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i)$ denote the sieve estimators of $h^\upsilon(a_i)$, $h^{\mathbf{w}}(a_i)$ and $h^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i)$, respectively.

In the Appendix, we derive the asymptotic distribution of $\widehat{\beta}_{2SLS}$ in three steps. First, we show that the sampling error caused by the use of $\hat{a}_i$ instead of a_i is asymptotically negligible (see Lemma 2 of the Supplementary Appendix S.2.1.). Next, we control the error introduced by the non-parametric estimation of $h^l(a_i)$, where $l \in \{\upsilon, \mathbf{w}, \mathbf{z}\}$. In Lemma 7 of the Supplementary Appendix S.2.2 we show that under the regularity conditions, the estimation error in $\widehat{h}^l(a_i)$ vanishes at a suitable rate. Combining these two, we deduce

$$\sqrt{N}(\widehat{\beta}_{2SLS} - \widehat{\beta}_{2SLS}^{\inf}) = o_p(1).$$

The last step is to derive the limiting distribution of the infeasible estimator $\sqrt{N}(\widehat{\beta}_{2SLS}^{\text{inf}} - \beta^0)$. In the Supplementary Appendix S.2.3 we show the following:

$$\frac{1}{N} \sum_{i=1}^{N} (\mathbf{w}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{w}}(a_i))(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i))' \xrightarrow{p} \mathbf{S}^{\mathbf{wz}} \tag{6.1}$$

$$\frac{1}{N} \sum_{i=1}^{N} (\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i))(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i))' \xrightarrow{p} \mathbf{S}^{\mathbf{zz}} \tag{6.2}$$

$$\frac{1}{\sqrt{N}} \sum_{i=1}^{N} (\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i))\eta_i^v \Rightarrow \mathcal{N}(0, \mathbf{S}^{\mathbf{zz}\sigma}), \tag{6.3}$$

where the closed forms of the limits $\mathbf{S}^{\mathbf{wz}}$ and $\mathbf{S}^{\mathbf{zz}}$ are found in Lemma 11 and $\mathbf{S}^{\mathbf{zz}\sigma}$ in Lemma 12 of Supplementary Appendix.

Notice that the derivation of the limiting distribution in (6.3) allows $\eta_i^v = v_i - \mathbb{E}(v_i|a_i)$ to be conditionally heteroskedastic, and so $\sigma^2(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) := \mathbb{E}[(v_i - \mathbb{E}[v_i|a_i])^2|\mathbf{x}_i, a_i]$ is allowed to depend on $(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)$.

Combining all the limit results leads to the following theorem.

Theorem 6.1 (Limiting Distribution)**.** *Suppose that Assumptions 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, and 11(i)-(v) in the Appendix hold. Then, we have*

$$\sqrt{N}(\widehat{\beta}_{2SLS} - \beta^0) \Rightarrow \mathcal{N}(0, \Omega),$$

where

$$\Omega = \left(\mathbf{S}^{\mathbf{wz}} (\mathbf{S}^{\mathbf{zz}})^{-1} (\mathbf{S}^{\mathbf{wz}})'\right)^{-1} \left(\mathbf{S}^{\mathbf{wz}} (\mathbf{S}^{\mathbf{zz}})^{-1} \mathbf{S}^{\mathbf{zz}\sigma} (\mathbf{S}^{\mathbf{zz}})^{-1} (\mathbf{S}^{\mathbf{wz}})'\right) \left(\mathbf{S}^{\mathbf{wz}} (\mathbf{S}^{\mathbf{zz}})^{-1} (\mathbf{S}^{\mathbf{wz}})'\right)^{-1}. \tag{6.4}$$

The theorem requires several regularity conditions which are presented in Appendix A.1. In addition to conditions of random sampling of $(y_i, \mathbf{x}_i, a_i)$ in Assumption 1 and the full rank condition in Assumption 2, we assume conditions that ensure a_i can be consistently estimated, and that the error between $\mathbf{h}(a_i)$ and $\widehat{\mathbf{h}}(\widehat{a}_i)$ converges to zero at a suitable rate (Assumptions 5, 7 and 8). We also impose restrictions on the outcome model (3.1) and the network formation model (3.6) (Assumption 11). We assume $|\beta_1^0|$ is bounded below 1

so that the spillover effect has a unique solution, and $\|\beta_2^0\|$ is bounded above 0 so that the IVs are strong. We also assume the observables $(y_i, \mathbf{x}_i)$ and $\mathbf{t}_{ij}$ are bounded, and a_i has a compact support in $[-1, 1]$. This boundedness condition is required as a technical regularity condition that simplifies the proofs of the limits in (6.1), (6.2), and (6.3), which involves some uniformity in the limit.

The asymptotic variance can be consistently estimated by

$$\widehat{\Omega} = \left(\widehat{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{wz}} \left(\widehat{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{zz}} \right)^{-1} (\widehat{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{wz}})' \right)^{-1} \left(\widehat{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{wz}} \left(\widehat{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{zz}} \right)^{-1} \widehat{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{zz}\sigma} \left(\widehat{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{zz}} \right)^{-1} (\widehat{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{wz}})' \right) \left(\widehat{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{wz}} \left(\widehat{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{zz}} \right)^{-1} (\widehat{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{wz}})' \right)^{-1},$$

(6.5)

where

$$\widehat{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{wz}} = \frac{1}{N} \sum_{i=1}^{N} \left(\mathbf{w}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^{\mathbf{w}}(\widehat{a}_i) \right) \left(\mathbf{z}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^{\mathbf{z}}(\widehat{a}_i) \right)'$$

$$\widehat{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{zz}} = \frac{1}{N} \sum_{i=1}^{N} \left(\mathbf{z}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^{\mathbf{z}}(\widehat{a}_i) \right) \left(\mathbf{z}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^{\mathbf{z}}(\widehat{a}_i) \right)'$$

$$\widehat{\mathbf{S}}^{ZZ\sigma^2} = \frac{1}{N} \sum_{i=1}^{N} \left(\mathbf{z}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^{\mathbf{z}}(\widehat{a}_i) \right) \left(\mathbf{z}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^{\mathbf{z}}(\widehat{a}_i) \right)' (\widehat{\eta}_i^v)^2,$$

and $\widehat{\eta}_i^v = y_i - \widehat{h}^y(\widehat{a}_i) - (\mathbf{w}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^{\mathbf{w}}(\widehat{a}_i))' \widehat{\beta}_{2SLS}$.

6.2. **Limiting Distribution and Standard Error of $\bar{\beta}_{2SLS}$.** The process is analogous to the one presented in the previous section. Again, let b_i^l be the lth element in $(y_i, \mathbf{w}_i', \mathbf{z}_i')'$. Recall the definition that

$$h_*^l(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i) = \mathbb{E}[b_i^l | \mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i] = \mathbb{E}[b_i^l | \mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i] =: h_{**}^l(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i).$$

Further, let $\eta_{*i}^l = b_i^l - h_*^l(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i) = b^l - h_{**}^l(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i)$, and let $\widehat{h}_{**}^l(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i)$ denote a sieve estimator of $h_{**}^l(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i)$.

As in the previous section, we derive the asymptotic distribution of $\bar{\beta}_{2SLS}$ in three steps. First, we show that the error that stems from the use of the estimate $\widehat{\deg_i}$ for $\deg_i$, $\widehat{h}_{**}^l(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \widehat{\deg_i}) - \widehat{h}_{**}^l(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i)$, is asymptotically negligible. In the second step, we control the error introduced by the non-parametric estimation of $h_{**}^l(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i)$, $\widehat{h}_{**}^l(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i) - h_{**}^l(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i)$. This

implies

$$\sqrt{N}(\bar{\beta}_{2SLS} - \bar{\beta}_{2SLS}^{\mathrm{inf}}) = o_p(1).$$

The last step is to derive the limiting distribution of the infeasible estimator $\sqrt{N}(\bar{\beta}_{2SLS}^{\mathrm{inf}} - \beta^0)$ by showing

$$\frac{1}{N} \sum_{i=1}^{N} (\mathbf{w}_i - \mathbf{h}_*^{\mathbf{w}}(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i))(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}_*^{\mathbf{z}}(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i))' \xrightarrow{p} \bar{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{wz}}$$

$$\frac{1}{N} \sum_{i=1}^{N} (\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}_*^{\mathbf{z}}(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i))(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}_*^{\mathbf{z}}(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i))' \xrightarrow{p} \bar{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{zz}}$$

$$\frac{1}{\sqrt{N}} \sum_{i=1}^{N} (\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}_*^{\mathbf{z}}(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i)) \eta_{*i}^v \Rightarrow \mathcal{N}(0, \bar{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{zz}\sigma}),$$

Combining all the limit results we have the following theorem.

Theorem 6.2 (Limiting Distribution). *Suppose that Assumptions 1, 3, 4, 9, 10, and 11 hold. Then, we have*

$$\sqrt{N}(\bar{\beta}_{2SLS} - \beta^0) \Rightarrow \mathcal{N}\left(0, \bar{\Omega}\right),$$

where

$$\bar{\Omega} = \left(\bar{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{wz}} \left(\bar{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{zz}}\right)^{-1} (\bar{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{wz}})' \right)^{-1} \left(\bar{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{wz}} \left(\bar{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{zz}}\right)^{-1} \bar{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{zz}\sigma} \left(\bar{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{zz}}\right)^{-1} (\bar{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{wz}})' \right) \left(\bar{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{wz}} \left(\bar{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{zz}}\right)^{-1} (\bar{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{wz}})' \right)^{-1}.$$

The asymptotic result in Theorem 6.2 requires the following regularity conditions which are formally presented in the Appendix. First, Assumption 3 assumes that the regressors in the outcome equation, $\mathbf{x}_{1i}$ and the observables in the network formation $\mathbf{x}_{2i}$ do not overlap. Assumption 4 is a full rank condition for $\bar{\beta}_{2SLS}$. Assumptions 9 and 10 regard the sieve used in constructing the estimator $\bar{\beta}_{2SLS}$. Comparing with the assumptions assumed in Theorem 6.1, Theorem 6.2 does not require the high level condition of Assumption 5 because we do not use an estimator of a_i. Instead it requires an additional restriction that the net surplus function in the link formation be strictly monotonic in a_i conditional on $(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \mathbf{x}_{2j}, a_j)$, which implies the required monotonicity condition in (3.8).

Like in the case of $\widehat{\beta}_{2SLS}$, we allow $\eta^v_{*i} = v_i - \mathbb{E}(v_i|\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i)$ to be conditionally heteroskedastic, and $\sigma^2_*(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) := \mathbb{E}[(v_i - \mathbb{E}[v_i|\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i])^2|\mathbf{x}_i, a_i]$ is allowed to depend on $(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)$.

The asymptotic variance can be consistently estimated by

$$\widehat{\Omega} = \left(\widehat{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{wz}} \left(\widehat{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{zz}}\right)^{-1} (\widehat{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{wz}})')\right)^{-1} \left(\widehat{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{wz}} \left(\widehat{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{zz}}\right)^{-1} \widehat{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{zz}\sigma} \left(\widehat{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{zz}}\right)^{-1} (\widehat{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{wz}})')\right) \left(\widehat{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{wz}} \left(\widehat{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{zz}}\right)^{-1} (\widehat{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{wz}})')\right)^{-1},$$

(6.6)

where

$$\widehat{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{wz}} = \frac{1}{N} \sum_{i=1}^{N} \left(\mathbf{w}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^{\mathbf{w}}_{**}(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \widehat{\deg}_i)\right) \left(\mathbf{z}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^{\mathbf{z}}_{**}(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \widehat{\deg}_i)\right)'$$

$$\widehat{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{zz}} = \frac{1}{N} \sum_{i=1}^{N} \left(\mathbf{z}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^{\mathbf{z}}_{**}(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \widehat{\deg}_i)\right) \left(\mathbf{z}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^{\mathbf{z}}_{**}(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \widehat{\deg}_i)\right)'$$

$$\widehat{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{zz}\sigma^2} = \frac{1}{N} \sum_{i=1}^{N} \left(\mathbf{z}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^{\mathbf{z}}_{**}(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \widehat{\deg}_i)\right) \left(\mathbf{z}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^{\mathbf{z}}_{**}(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \widehat{\deg}_i)\right)' (\widehat{\eta}^v_{**i})^2,$$

and $\widehat{\eta}^v_{**i} = y_i - \widehat{h}^y_{**}(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \widehat{\deg}_i) - (\mathbf{w}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^{\mathbf{w}}_{**}(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \widehat{\deg}_i))'\bar{\beta}_{2SLS}$.

7. MONTE CARLO

We consider both dense and sparse network Monte Carlo designs. In the dense network case links are formed according to[9]

$$d_{ij} = \mathbb{I}\left\{x_{2i}x_{2j}\lambda_d + a_i + a_j - u_{ij} \geq 0\right\},$$

where $x_{2i} \in \{-1, 1\}$, $\lambda_d = 1$ and u_{ij} follows a logistic distribution. This link rule implies that agents have a strong taste for homophilic matching since $x_{2i}x_{2j}\lambda_d = 1$ when $x_{2i} = x_{2j}$ and $x_{2i}x_{2j}\lambda_d = -1$ when $x_{2i} \neq x_{2j}$.

In the sparse network case links are formed according to

$$d_{ij} = \mathbb{I}\left\{(|x_{2i} - x_{2j}| + 3)\lambda_s + a_i + a_j - u_{ij} \geq 0\right\},$$

---

[9]This follows the approach of Graham (2017).

with $\lambda_s = -1$. This rule also implies homophily on observable characteristics. Individual-level degree heterogeneity is generated according to

$$a_i = \varphi(\alpha_L \mathbb{I}\{x_{2i} = -1\} + \alpha_H \mathbb{I}\{x_{2i} = 1\} + \xi_i),$$

with $\alpha_L \leq \alpha_H$ and ξ_i a centered Beta random variable $\xi_i|x_{2i} \sim \left\{ Beta(\mu_0, \mu_1) - \frac{\mu_0}{\mu_0 + \mu_1} \right\}$ so that $a_i \in \left[\alpha_L - \frac{\mu_0}{\mu_0 + \mu_1}, \alpha_H + \frac{\mu_1}{\mu_0 + \mu_1} \right]$. We choose values of the network formation parameters so that $a_i \in [-1, 1]$. In the main text we present results based on the following parameter values. In the dense network case we set $\mu_0 = 1/4$, $\mu_1 = 3/4$, $\alpha_L = \alpha_H = -3/4$, which yields an average node degree $= 23$ when $N = 100$. The sparse network formation design is generated by setting $\mu_0 = 1$, $\mu_1 = 1$, $\alpha_L = \alpha_H = -1/4$, which gives an average degree $= 1.78$ when $N = 100$.[10]

Individual outcomes are generated according to

$$y_i = \beta_1 \sum_{\substack{j=1 \\ j \neq i}}^{N} g_{ij} y_j + \beta_2 x_{1i} + \beta_3 \sum_{\substack{j=1 \\ j \neq i}}^{N} g_{ij} x_{1j} + h(a_i) + \varepsilon_i.$$

In the simulations, we set $\beta_1 = 0.8$, $\beta_2 = \beta_3 = 5$, $x_{1i} = 3q_1 + \cos(q_2)/0.8 + \epsilon_i$, where $q_1, q_2 \sim \mathcal{N}(x_{2i}, 1)$, and $\varepsilon_i, \epsilon_i \sim \mathcal{N}(0, 1)$. For $h(a_i)$ we use the following functional forms: $h(a_i) = \exp(3a_i)$, $h(a_i) = \cos(3a_i)$, $h(a_i) = \sin(3a_i)$. A plot of $h(a_i)$ for these functional forms is presented in Figure 1. We can see that the exponential function yields a strongly increasing impact on the individual outcome, and with the cosine functions the returns are increasing up to a certain point and then decreasing; however the sine function gives a more irregular pattern.

We estimate the outcome equation coefficients $(\beta_1, \beta_2, \beta_3)$ using the standard 2SLS estimator for peer effects and the Hermite polynomial sieve as well as a polynomial sieve. For the dense network case, we estimate a_i using $\widehat{a}_i$ and implement the following control functions:

---

[10]Results for 14 other network formation designs can be found in Section S.4 of the online appendix. Most results are similar to the ones presented in the main text.

using a control function linear in $\widehat{a}_i$, $\widehat{h}(\widehat{a}_i)$, $\widehat{h}(a_i)$, $\widehat{h}(\widehat{\deg}_i, x_{2i})^{11}$, and $h(a_i)$. For the sparse network case the estimator of a_i is not reliable[12] and we implement the following control functions: linear in a_i, $\widehat{h}(a_i)$, $\widehat{h}(\widehat{\deg}_i, x_{2i})$ and $h(a_i)$. In both the dense and sparse setup we also implement a benchmark model with no control for the endogeneity of the network.

In the paper, due to space limitations, we present Monte Carlo results obtained using the Hermite polynomial sieve with $K_N = 4$. Specifically, Tables 1 and 2 include results for the dense and sparse network specifications, respectively. Results for the other orders of K_N are not notably different; in the Online Supplement we provide results for fourteen other network formation designs, for $K_N = 4, 8$ and for the Hermite polynomial and polynomial sieve functions.

FIGURE 1. $h(a_i)$ **for selected functional forms of** $h(a_i)$
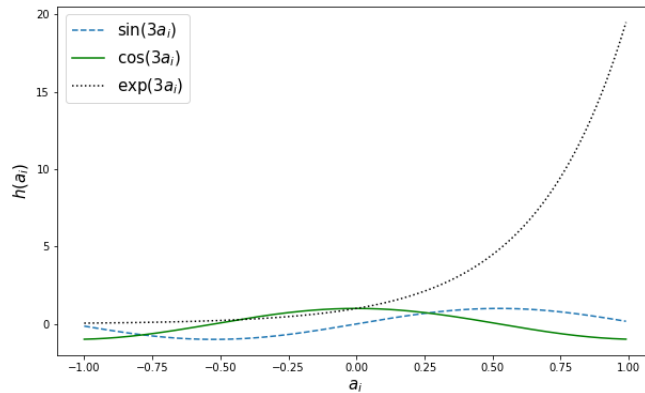
We also perform conventional leave-one-out cross validation to find data-dependent K_N (chosen as the K_N that minimizes the Root Mean Square Error (RMSE) of the prediction based on the leave-one-out estimator, see for example Li et al. (1987), Hansen (2014)). We report the statistics on the cross-validation in Table 3. The differences in RMSE are very small between the different values of K_N.

---

[11] Note that since x_{2i} is discrete with a finite support, $\{x_1, ..., x_M\}$, we have $r(x_{2i}, \deg_i) = \sum_{m=1}^{M} r(x_m, \deg_i)\mathbb{I}\{x_{2i} = x_m\}$. We can then approximate $r(x_{2i}, \deg_i) \simeq \sum_{k=1}^{K_N} \left\{ \sum_{m=1}^{M} \alpha_{m,k} q_k^d(\deg_i)\mathbb{I}\{x_{2i} = x_m\} \right\}$.

[12] To estimate a_i, we use the JMLE proposed in Graham (2017). As Graham (2017) states, in sparse designs the JMLE rarely even exists, rendering it unusable in practice when the network is too sparse. See Graham (2017) for more details.

Analyzing the Monte Carlo results for the dense network specification in Table 1, we can see that, as expected from our asymptotic theories, the control functions $\widehat{h}(\widehat{a}_i)$ and $\widehat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$ perform better than the estimator with a linear control function, as well as the estimator that does not control for the endogeneity of the network in terms of mean bias. This difference is more pronounced in the case when $h(a_i)$ is the sine or cosine function. Both the control for degree approach and the control function that uses $\widehat{h}(\widehat{a}_i)$ yield a low bias and have the correct size on all coefficients in all cases. In the simulations we also implemented the control function $\widehat{h}(a_i)$, that is, using the true a_i instead of $\widehat{a}_i$. These results are very similar to the ones obtained using $\widehat{h}(\widehat{a}_i)$, which is in line with the estimator $\widehat{a}_i$ having a very low bias, as detailed in the table footnotes. This suggest that the approach of using $\widehat{h}(\widehat{a}_i)$ as a control function works very well when a highly precise estimator of a_i is available (for example when the network size N is large.).

Looking at Table 2 and the results for the sparse design, we can see that the control for degree approach performs very well across all functional forms of $h(a_i)$. In the sparse setup, the bias of all estimates, including those that do not control for the endogeneity of the network, is small. However, the size of the no control and linear control estimates is not correct. If a precise estimator of a_i is available, the control function $\widehat{h}(a_i)$ also performs well with low bias and correct size in all cases.

Table 3 shows that the performance of the estimators does not differ notably for different values of K_N. As for the choice of K_N we present in the tables, we have run simulations for a range of values of K_N and the results did not differ significantly. As deriving a theory for a data driven choice of K_N is beyond the scope of this paper, for applied researchers we suggest estimating the model over a range of K_N and seeing whether the results vary significantly. As shown in our Monte Carlo simulations, the control function approach yields results robust to the choice of K_N for different non-linear functions.

TABLE 1. **Design 4 dense network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 4$ and Hermite polynomial sieve**

$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$

N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	0.002	0.004	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.004	0.007	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	-0.000	mean bias
	(0.010)	(0.013)	(0.015)	(0.015)	(0.024)	(0.010)	(0.009)	(0.013)	(0.015)	(0.015)	(0.025)	(0.009)	std
	0.133	0.115	0.056	0.061	0.058	0.058	0.306	0.225	0.057	0.057	0.064	0.050	size
$\beta_2 = 5$	-0.003	-0.004	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	-0.002	-0.004	0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	mean bias
	(0.031)	(0.032)	(0.034)	(0.033)	(0.035)	(0.031)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	std
	0.058	0.069	0.074	0.068	0.074	0.057	0.069	0.079	0.055	0.059	0.058	0.061	size
$\beta_3 = 5$	-0.032	-0.048	0.006	0.008	0.006	0.006	-0.066	-0.107	0.009	0.013	0.012	0.009	mean bias
	(0.178)	(0.217)	(0.251)	(0.250)	(0.269)	(0.174)	(0.163)	(0.219)	(0.249)	(0.248)	(0.270)	(0.152)	std
	0.078	0.078	0.055	0.060	0.061	0.061	0.156	0.172	0.051	0.054	0.062	0.050	size

$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$

N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	-0.008	-0.005	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.015	-0.010	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	mean bias
	(0.014)	(0.014)	(0.016)	(0.015)	(0.025)	(0.011)	(0.017)	(0.015)	(0.015)	(0.015)	(0.026)	(0.010)	std
	0.464	0.160	0.058	0.061	0.059	0.045	0.753	0.293	0.054	0.057	0.071	0.053	size
$\beta_2 = 5$	0.007	0.005	-0.001	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.007	0.005	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	mean bias
	(0.033)	(0.034)	(0.035)	(0.033)	(0.036)	(0.031)	(0.022)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	std
	0.075	0.072	0.067	0.068	0.072	0.060	0.076	0.071	0.056	0.059	0.060	0.055	size
$\beta_3 = 5$	0.113	0.078	0.009	0.008	0.009	0.005	0.236	0.165	0.010	0.013	0.012	0.012	mean bias
	(0.222)	(0.231)	(0.258)	(0.250)	(0.277)	(0.191)	(0.268)	(0.249)	(0.255)	(0.248)	(0.276)	(0.177)	std
	0.237	0.100	0.057	0.060	0.053	0.053	0.646	0.248	0.056	0.054	0.055	0.048	size

$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$

N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	-0.009	0.004	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	-0.017	0.010	-0.000	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	mean bias
	(0.016)	(0.014)	(0.017)	(0.015)	(0.025)	(0.010)	(0.018)	(0.016)	(0.015)	(0.015)	(0.026)	(0.009)	std
	0.459	0.104	0.055	0.061	0.057	0.053	0.745	0.318	0.059	0.057	0.059	0.046	size
$\beta_2 = 5$	0.009	-0.004	-0.000	-0.000	0.001	-0.000	0.008	-0.005	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	mean bias
	(0.040)	(0.034)	(0.036)	(0.033)	(0.037)	(0.031)	(0.026)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	std
	0.075	0.061	0.062	0.068	0.070	0.060	0.084	0.077	0.053	0.059	0.055	0.062	size
$\beta_3 = 5$	0.123	-0.051	0.004	0.008	0.004	0.004	0.264	-0.161	0.008	0.013	0.010	0.011	mean bias
	(0.257)	(0.232)	(0.266)	(0.250)	(0.286)	(0.176)	(0.292)	(0.258)	(0.256)	(0.248)	(0.276)	(0.157)	std
	0.224	0.074	0.053	0.059	0.055	0.056	0.640	0.256	0.055	0.054	0.057	0.047	size

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a \hat{a}_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(\hat{a}_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (4) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (5) - $h(a_i)$.
The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 0.25$, $\mu_1 = 0.75$, $\alpha_L = -0.75$, $\alpha_H = -0.75$
Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 23.0, for $N = 250$ it is 57.8.
Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.66, for $N = 250$ it is 0.89.
Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.
N= 100, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.004$,N= 250, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.001$
The bias of $\hat{a}_i$ is calculated as $a_i - \hat{a}_i$.
For $N = 100$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.018, median bias= 0.008, std= 0.271.
For $N = 250$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.007, median bias= 0.004, std= 0.167.

8. Conclusions

In this paper we show that, whenever the network is likely endogenous, it is important to control for this endogeneity when estimating peer effects. Failing to control for the endogeneity of the connections matrix in general leads to biased estimates of peer effects. We show that under specific assumptions, we can use the control function approach to deal with

TABLE 2. **Design 4 sparse network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 4$ and Hermite polynomial sieve**

					$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$						
N			100					250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.002	0.003	0.000	-0.000	0.000	mean bias
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.004)	(0.004)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	std
	0.089	0.090	0.052	0.056	0.049	0.269	0.257	0.072	0.055	0.064	size
	-0.001	-0.002	-0.003	-0.002	-0.003	-0.007	-0.008	0.000	0.001	0.001	mean bias
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.039)	(0.039)	(0.033)	(0.041)	(0.032)	(0.027)	(0.027)	(0.021)	(0.025)	(0.021)	std
	0.043	0.046	0.065	0.061	0.060	0.078	0.084	0.055	0.066	0.049	size
	-0.004	-0.004	-0.002	0.002	-0.002	-0.027	-0.028	-0.001	-0.000	-0.001	mean bias
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.076)	(0.077)	(0.066)	(0.075)	(0.065)	(0.063)	(0.064)	(0.052)	(0.058)	(0.051)	std
	0.034	0.038	0.063	0.063	0.047	0.085	0.090	0.056	0.068	0.060	size
					$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$						
N			100					250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	-0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	-0.002	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	mean bias
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	std
	0.059	0.048	0.052	0.057	0.051	0.170	0.068	0.072	0.059	0.071	size
	-0.007	-0.002	-0.003	-0.002	-0.003	0.005	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	mean bias
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.039)	(0.032)	(0.033)	(0.041)	(0.032)	(0.026)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.025)	(0.021)	std
	0.052	0.061	0.066	0.062	0.059	0.083	0.061	0.055	0.073	0.048	size
	-0.001	-0.001	-0.002	0.002	-0.002	0.016	-0.001	-0.001	-0.000	-0.001	mean bias
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.078)	(0.067)	(0.066)	(0.076)	(0.065)	(0.064)	(0.052)	(0.052)	(0.058)	(0.051)	std
	0.059	0.053	0.063	0.067	0.049	0.079	0.057	0.056	0.065	0.057	size
					$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$						
N			100					250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.002	0.002	0.000	-0.000	0.000	mean bias
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	std
	0.073	0.081	0.052	0.053	0.049	0.197	0.216	0.072	0.067	0.068	size
	-0.002	-0.002	-0.003	-0.002	-0.003	-0.005	-0.006	0.000	0.001	0.000	mean bias
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.038)	(0.038)	(0.033)	(0.041)	(0.032)	(0.025)	(0.025)	(0.021)	(0.025)	(0.021)	std
	0.047	0.051	0.066	0.061	0.062	0.062	0.074	0.055	0.065	0.047	size
	-0.003	-0.003	-0.002	0.002	-0.002	-0.020	-0.022	-0.001	0.000	-0.001	mean bias
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.073)	(0.073)	(0.066)	(0.074)	(0.065)	(0.061)	(0.062)	(0.052)	(0.059)	(0.051)	std
	0.038	0.036	0.063	0.065	0.049	0.069	0.079	0.056	0.070	0.062	size

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a a_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (4) - $h(a_i)$.
The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 1.00$, $\mu_1 = 1.00$, $\alpha_L = -0.25$, $\alpha_H = -0.25$
Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 1.8, for $N = 250$ it is 4.5.
Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.81, for $N = 250$ it is 0.62.
Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.
N= 100, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x}_{2i}) = -0.001$, N= 250, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x}_{2i}) = -0.002$

the endogeneity problem. We assume that unobserved individual characteristics directly affect link formation and individual outcomes. We leave the functional form through which unobserved individual characteristics enter the outcome equation unspecified and estimate it using a non-parametric approach. The estimators we propose are easy to use in applied work, and Monte Carlo results show that they perform well compared to a linear control

TABLE 3. **Cross-Validation results**: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications for dense network design 4 and Hermite polynomial sieve

N		100						250					
		K_N						K_N					
$\beta_0 - \hat{\beta}_0$		3	4	5	6	7	8	3	4	5	6	7	8
Control function: $\widehat{h}(a_i)$													
$\exp(a_i)$	mean	1.287	1.247	1.279	1.280	1.288	1.264	1.172	1.181	1.188	1.200	1.185	1.181
	median	0.576	0.551	0.561	0.562	0.569	0.568	0.530	0.534	0.534	0.538	0.531	0.531
	std	1.864	1.813	1.887	1.905	1.889	1.816	1.673	1.691	1.702	1.733	1.698	1.681
	iqr	1.553	1.499	1.532	1.543	1.546	1.537	1.427	1.436	1.442	1.450	1.442	1.441
$\cos(a_i)$	mean	1.877	1.898	1.883	1.866	1.925	1.884	1.793	1.810	1.809	1.797	1.800	1.795
	median	0.921	0.931	0.916	0.922	0.940	0.916	0.896	0.904	0.901	0.897	0.896	0.889
	std	2.528	2.538	2.528	2.490	2.608	2.537	2.351	2.380	2.380	2.362	2.373	2.373
	iqr	2.333	2.402	2.357	2.344	2.407	2.357	2.274	2.282	2.292	2.274	2.274	2.261
$\sin(a_i)$	mean	1.433	1.450	1.454	1.452	1.490	1.483	1.360	1.375	1.362	1.369	1.367	1.375
	median	0.647	0.653	0.652	0.665	0.675	0.666	0.624	0.632	0.620	0.631	0.619	0.625
	std	2.050	2.071	2.072	2.051	2.144	2.140	1.911	1.936	1.915	1.920	1.946	1.940
	iqr	1.730	1.762	1.783	1.773	1.803	1.799	1.666	1.680	1.672	1.680	1.673	1.673
Control function: $\widehat{h}(\widehat{deg_i}, a_i)$													
$\exp(a_i)$	mean	1.930	1.908	1.879	1.898	1.977	1.891	1.625	1.584	1.666	1.705	1.636	1.601
	median	0.784	0.775	0.749	0.756	0.797	0.762	0.700	0.682	0.714	0.711	0.701	0.689
	std	3.124	3.105	3.203	3.198	3.371	3.015	2.437	2.409	2.538	2.716	2.482	2.444
	iqr	2.181	2.166	2.085	2.120	2.193	2.152	1.926	1.860	1.954	1.965	1.922	1.889
$\cos(a_i)$	mean	2.555	2.522	2.527	2.535	2.576	2.570	2.225	2.220	2.268	2.244	2.219	2.236
	median	1.137	1.135	1.125	1.148	1.154	1.142	1.060	1.054	1.062	1.056	1.043	1.043
	std	3.854	3.931	3.956	3.893	3.900	4.009	3.088	3.106	3.235	3.159	3.143	3.189
	iqr	3.039	2.957	2.956	2.990	3.066	3.014	2.745	2.724	2.763	2.749	2.713	2.721
$\sin(a_i)$	mean	2.058	2.033	2.053	1.996	2.093	2.085	1.755	1.799	1.768	1.742	1.805	1.845
	median	0.861	0.838	0.860	0.846	0.877	0.878	0.780	0.797	0.773	0.774	0.782	0.795
	std	3.244	3.392	3.216	3.119	3.315	3.317	2.560	2.677	2.622	2.574	2.769	2.935
	iqr	2.380	2.317	2.383	2.327	2.416	2.416	2.108	2.144	2.105	2.080	2.137	2.156

The statistics are based on conventional leave one out cross-validation.

function estimator. Erroneously assuming that unobserved characteristics enter the outcome equation in a linear fashion can lead to a serious bias in the estimated parameters.

REFERENCES

Abadie, A. and G. W. Imbens (2006). Large sample properties of matching estimators for average treatment effects. *Econometrica 74*(1), 235–267.

Ahn, H. and J. L. Powell (1993). Semiparametric estimation of censored selection models with a nonparametric selection mechanism. *Journal of Econometrics 58*(1-2), 3–29.

Arduini, T., E. Patacchini, E. Rainone, et al. (2015). Parametric and semiparametric iv estimation of network models with selectivity. Technical report, Einaudi Institute for

Economics and Finance (EIEF).

Auerbach, E. (2016). Identification and estimation of models with endogenous network formation. *Working paper*.

Banerjee, A., A. G. Chandrasekhar, E. Duflo, and M. O. Jackson (2013). The diffusion of microfinance. *Science 341*(6144), 1236498.

Blume, L. E., W. A. Brock, S. N. Durlauf, and Y. M. Ioannides (2011). Identification of social interactions. In J. Benhabib, A. Bisin, and M. Jackson (Eds.), *Handbook of social economics*, Volume 1, pp. 853–964. Amsterdam: Elsevier.

Blume, L. E., W. A. Brock, S. N. Durlauf, and R. Jayaraman (2015). Linear social interactions models. *Journal of Political Economy 123*(2), 444–496.

Bramoullé, Y., H. Djebbari, and B. Fortin (2009). Identification of peer effects through social networks. *Journal of Econometrics 150*(1), 41–55.

Brock, W. A. and S. N. Durlauf (2001). Interactions-based models. In J. J. Heckman and E. Leamer (Eds.), *Handbook of econometrics*, Volume 5, pp. 3297–3380. Amsterdam: Elsevier.

Chen, M., I. Fernández-Val, and M. Weidner (2014). Nonlinear factor models for network and panel data. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1412.5647*.

De Paula, A. (2017). Econometrics of network models. In *Advances in Economics and Econometrics: Theory and Applications, Eleventh World Congress*, pp. 268–323. Cambridge University Press Cambridge.

De Weerdt, J. and M. Fafchamps (2011). Social identity and the formation of health insurance networks. *Journal of Development Studies 47*(8), 1152–1177.

Ductor, L., M. Fafchamps, S. Goyal, and M. J. van der Leij (2014). Social networks and research output. *Review of Economics and Statistics 96*(5), 936–948.

Dzemski, A. (2018). An empirical model of dyadic link formation in a network with unobserved heterogeneity. *forthcoming in Review of Economics and Statistics*.

Epple, D. and R. E. Romano (2011). Peer effects in education: A survey of the theory and evidence. In J. Benhabib, A. Bisin, and M. Jackson (Eds.), *Handbook of social economics*,

Volume 1, pp. 1053–1163. Amsterdam: Elsevier.

Escanciano, J. C., D. T. Jacho-Chávez, and A. Lewbel (2014). Uniform convergence of weighted sums of non and semiparametric residuals for estimation and testing. *Journal of Econometrics 178*(3), 426–443.

Fafchamps, M. and F. Gubert (2007). Risk sharing and network formation. *American Economic Review 97*(2), 75–79.

Fernández-Val, I. and M. Weidner (2013). Individual and time effects in nonlinear panel models with large N, T. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1311.7065.*

Goldsmith-Pinkham, P. and G. W. Imbens (2013). Social Networks and the Identification of Peer Effects. *Journal of Business & Economic Statistics 31*(3), 253–264.

Graham, B. S. (2011). Econometric methods for the analysis of assignment problems in the presence of complementarity and social spillovers. In J. Benhabib, A. Bisin, and M. Jackson (Eds.), *Handbook of social economics*, Volume 1, pp. 965–1052. Amsterdam: Elsevier.

Graham, B. S. (2017). An econometric model of network formation with degree heterogeneity. *Econometrica 85*(4), 1033–1063.

Hahn, J. and G. Ridder (2013). Asymptotic variance of semiparametric estimators with generated regressors. *Econometrica 81*(1), 315–340.

Hall, P. and C. C. Heyde (2014). *Martingale limit theory and its application.* New York: Academic press.

Hansen, B. E. (2014). Nonparametric sieve regression: Least squares, averaging least squares, and cross-validation. In J. Racine, L. Su, and A. Ullah (Eds.), *Handbook of Applied Nonparametric and Semiparametric Econometrics and Statistics*, pp. 215–248. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Heckman, J. J., H. Ichimura, and P. Todd (1998). Matching as an econometric evaluation estimator. *Review of Economic Studies 65*(2), 261–294.

Hsieh, C.-S. and L. F. Lee (2016). A social interactions model with endogenous friendship formation and selectivity. *Journal of Applied Econometrics 31*(2), 301–319.

Jackson, M. O. (2005). A survey of network formation models: stability and efficiency. In G. Demange and M. Wooders (Eds.), *Group Formation in Economics: Networks, Clubs, and Coalitions*, pp. 11–49. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Jochmans, K. (2016). Modified-likelihood estimation of the b-model. Technical report, Sciences Po Departement of Economics.

Jochmans, K. (2018). Semiparametric analysis of network formation. *Journal of Business & Economic Statistics 36*(4), 705–713.

Johnsson, I. and H. R. Moon (2019). Estimation of peer effects in endogenous social networks: Control function approach. *Working Paper, available from http://www-bcf.usc.edu/∼moonr/*.

Kelejian, H. H. and I. R. Prucha (1998). A generalized spatial two-stage least squares procedure for estimating a spatial autoregressive model with autoregressive disturbances. *The Journal of Real Estate Finance and Economics 17*(1), 99–121.

Lee, L. (2003). Best Spatial TwoStage Least Squares Estimators for a Spatial Autoregressive Model with Autoregressive Disturbances. *Econometric Reviews 22*(4), 307–335.

Lee, L.-F. (2007a). GMM and 2SLS estimation of mixed regressive, spatial autoregressive models. *Journal of Econometrics 137*(2), 489–514.

Lee, L.-F. (2007b). Identification and estimation of econometric models with group interactions, contextual factors and fixed effects. *Journal of Econometrics 140*(2), 333–374.

Lee, L.-f., X. Liu, and X. Lin (2010). Specification and estimation of social interaction models with network structures. *The Econometrics Journal 13*(2), 145–176.

Li, K.-C. (1987). Asymptotic optimality for cp, cl, cross-validation and generalized cross-validation: discrete index set. *Annals of Statistics*, 958–975.

Li, K.-C. et al. (1987). Asymptotic optimality for c_p, c_l, cross-validation and generalized cross-validation: Discrete index set. *The Annals of Statistics 15*(3), 958–975.

Li, Q. and S. J. Racine (2007). *Nonparametric Econometrics: Theory and Practice*. Princeton University Press, Princeton.

Mammen, E., C. Rothe, M. Schienle, et al. (2012). Nonparametric regression with nonparametrically generated covariates. *The Annals of Statistics 40*(2), 1132–1170.

Manski, C. F. (1993). Identification of endogenous social effects: The reflection problem. *Review of Economic Studies 60*(3), 531–542.

Manski, C. F. (2000). Economic analysis of social interactions. Technical report, NBER.

Newey, W. K. (1997). Convergence rates and asymptotic normality for series estimators. *Journal of Econometrics 79*(1), 147–168.

Newey, W. K. (2009). Two-step series estimation of sample selection models. *The Econometrics Journal 12*(s1), S217–S229.

Powell, J. (1987). *Semiparametric estimation of bivariate latent variable models.* University of Wisconsin–Madison, Social Systems Research Institute, Madison.

Qu, X. and L.-F. Lee (2015). Estimating a spatial autoregressive model with an endogenous spatial weight matrix. *Journal of Econometrics 184*(2), 209–232.

Robinson, P. (1988). Root-N-consistent semiparametric regression. *Econometrica: Journal of the Econometric Society 56*(4), 931–954.

Shalizi, C. R. (2012). Comment on "why and when 'flawed' social network analyses still yield valid tests of no contagion". *Statistics, politics, and policy 3*(1), 5.

Sheng, S. (2012). Identification and estimation of network formation games. *Unpublished manuscript.*

Wahba, G. et al. (1985). A comparison of gcv and gml for choosing the smoothing parameter in the generalized spline smoothing problem. *The Annals of Statistics 13*(4), 1378–1402.

Weinberg, B. A. (2007). Social interactions with endogenous associations. Working Paper 13038, National Bureau of Economic Research.

Appendix

In this section we introduce the assumptions that are required for the two asymptotic results, Theorem 6.1 for $\widehat{\beta}_{2SLS}$ and Theorem 6.2 for $\bar{\beta}_{2SLS}$. The proof of Theorem 6.1 is available in the Supplementary Appendix which is available in Johnsson and Moon (2019).

Since the proof of Theorem 6.2 is similar to that of Theorem 6.1, we provide only a sketch of the proof of Theorem 6.2 in the Supplementary Appendix.

Appendix A.1. Assumptions

In this section we introduce the assumptions used in the proof of Theorem 6.1. First, we introduce a set of sufficient conditions under which we can estimate a_i satisfying the conditions in Assumption 5. This assumption corresponds to Assumptions 1, 2, 3 and 5 of Graham (2017).

Assumption 6 (Sufficient Conditions for Assumption 5). *(i) $\mathbf{t}_{ij} = \mathbf{t}_{ji}$. (ii) $u_{ij} \sim$ i.i.d. for all ij a logistic distribution. (iii) The supports of λ, $\mathbf{t}_{ij}$, a_i are compact.*

The next four assumptions are about the sieves used in the semiparametric estimators. The first two are for $\widehat{\beta}_{2SLS}$ and the next two are for $\bar{\beta}_{2SLS}$.

Assumption 7 (Sieve). *For every K_N there is a non-singular matrix of constants $\mathbf{B}$ such that for $\tilde{\mathbf{q}}^{K_N}(a) = \mathbf{B}\mathbf{q}^{K_N}(a)$, we assume the following. (i) The smallest eigenvalue of $\mathbb{E}[\tilde{\mathbf{q}}^{K_N}(a_i)\tilde{\mathbf{q}}^{K_N}(a_i)']$ is bounded away from zero uniformly in K_N. (ii) There exists a sequence of constants $\zeta_0(K_N)$ that satisfy the condition $\sup_{a \in \mathcal{A}} \|\tilde{\mathbf{q}}^{K_N}(a)\| \leq \zeta_0(K_N)$, where K_N satisfies $\zeta_0(K_N)^2 K_N/N \to 0$ as $N \to \infty$. (iii) For $f(a)$ being an element of $\mathbf{h}(a) = (E[y_i|a_i = a], \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{z}_i|a_i = a], \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{w}_i|a_i = a])$, there exists a sequence of $\boldsymbol{\alpha}_{K_N}^f$ and a number $\kappa > 0$ such that*

$$\sup_{a \in \mathcal{A}} \|f(a) - \mathbf{q}^{K_N}(a)' \boldsymbol{\alpha}_{K_N}^f\| = O(K_N^{-\kappa})$$

as $K_N \to \infty$. (iv) As $N \to \infty$, $K_N \to \infty$ with $\sqrt{N} K_N^{-\kappa} \to 0$ and $K_N/N \to 0$.

Assumption 8 (Lipschitz condition). *The sieve basis satisfies the following condition: there exists a positive number $\zeta_1(k)$ such that*

$$\|\mathbf{q}_k(a) - \mathbf{q}_k(a')\| \leq \zeta_1(k)\|a - a'\| \ \forall \ k = 1, \ldots, K_N$$

with $\frac{1}{\zeta_a(N)^2} \sum_{k=1}^{K_N} \zeta_1^2(k) = o(1)$ and $\zeta_0(K_N)^6 \left(\frac{1}{\zeta_a(N)^2} \sum_{k=1}^{K_N} \zeta_1^2(k)\right) = o(1)$.

In our paper, we use the following sieves for the Monte Carlo simulations.

(i) Polynomial: For $|a| \leq 1$, define

$$Pol(K_N) = \left\{ \nu_0 + \sum_{k=1}^{K_N} \nu_k a^k, \ a \in [-1,1] \, \nu_k \in \mathbb{R} \right\}$$

(ii) The Hermite Polynomial sieve: For $|a| \leq 1$, define

$$HPol(K_N) = \left\{ \sum_{k=1}^{K_N+1} \nu_k H_k(a) \exp\left(\frac{-a^2}{2} \right), \ a \in [-1,1], \nu_k \in \mathbb{R} \right\},$$

where $H_k(a) = (-1)^k e^{a^2} \frac{d^k}{da^k} e^{-a^2}$.

For the polynomial sieve, it is known that $\zeta_0 = O(K_N)$ (e.g., Newey (1997)). Then, since $\zeta_1(k) = O(k)$, $\sum_{k=1}^{K_N} \zeta_1^2(k) = O(K_N^3)$. Hence, the conditions that must be satisfied for the polynomial sieve are $K_N^3/N \to 0$ and $\sqrt{N} K_N^{-\kappa} \to 0$. Further, when $\zeta_a(N)^2 = \frac{N}{\ln N}$, we need $\zeta_a(N)^{-2} O(K_N^9) = o(1)$.

The next two assumptions are for the sieves used in $\bar{\beta}_{2SLS}$. These assumptions modify Assumption 7 and Assumption 8.

Assumption 9 (Sieve). *For every K_N there is a non-singular matrix of constants $\mathbf{B}$ such that for $\tilde{\mathbf{r}}^{K_N}(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, deg_i) = \mathbf{B} \mathbf{r}^{K_N}(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, deg_i)$. We assume the following. (i) The smallest eigenvalue of*
$\mathbb{E}[\tilde{\mathbf{r}}^{K_N}(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, deg_i) \tilde{\mathbf{r}}^{K_N}(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, deg_i)']$ is bounded away from zero uniformly in K_N. (ii) There exists a sequence of constants $\zeta_{0**}(K_N)$ that satisfy the condition $\sup_{(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, deg_i) \in \mathcal{S}} \|\tilde{\mathbf{r}}^{K_N}(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, deg_i)\| \leq \zeta_{0**}(K_N)$, where K_N satisfies $\zeta_{0**}(K_N)^2 K_N/N \to 0$ as $N \to \infty$, and $\mathcal{S}$ is the domain of $(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, deg_i)$. (iii) For $f(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, deg_i)$ being an element of
$\mathbf{h}_{**}(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, deg_i) = (\mathbb{E}[y_i|\mathbf{x}_{2i}, deg_i], \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{z}_i|\mathbf{x}_{2i}, deg_i], \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{w}_i|\mathbf{x}_{2i}, deg_i])$, there exists a sequence of $\boldsymbol{\gamma}_{K_N}^f$ and a number $\kappa > 0$ such that

$$\sup_{(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, deg_i) \in \mathcal{S}} \|f - \mathbf{r}^{K_N \prime} \boldsymbol{\gamma}_{K_N}^f\| = O(K_N^{-\kappa})$$

as $K_N \to \infty$. *(iv) As $N \to \infty$, $K_N \to \infty$ with $\sqrt{N}K_N^{-\kappa} \to 0$ and $K_N/N \to 0$.*

Recall from (17) that $\sup_i |\widehat{deg}_i - deg_i| = O(\zeta_{deg}(N)^{-1})$ with $\zeta_{deg}(N) = o(1)N^{\frac{B-1}{2B}}$ for some integer $B \geq 2$.

Assumption 10 (Lipschitz)**.** *For $\zeta_{0**}(K_N)$ being the constant from Assumption 10, there exists a positive number $\zeta_{1**}(k)$ such that*

$$\|\mathbf{r}_k(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, deg_i) - \mathbf{r}_k(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, deg_i')\| \leq \zeta_{1**}(k)\|deg_i - deg_i'\| \ \forall \ k = 1, \dots, K_N$$

with $\zeta_{deg}(N)^{-2}\sum_{k=1}^{K_N} \zeta_{1**}^2(k) = o(1)$ and $\zeta_{0**}(K_N)^6 \left(\zeta_{deg}(N)^{-2}\sum_{k=1}^{K_N} \zeta_{1**}^2(k) \right) = o(1)$.

The next assumptions restrict the models of the outcome in (3.1) and the network formation of (3.6). We need Assumption 11 to derive the limiting distribution of $\widehat{\beta}_{2SLS}$ in Theorem 6.1.

Assumption 11. *We assume the following: (i) The true coefficients satisfy $|\beta_1^0| \leq 1 - \epsilon$ and $\|\beta_2^0\| \geq \epsilon$ for some small ϵ. (ii) The parameter set $\mathbb{B}$ for β is bounded. (iii) The observables $(y_i, \mathbf{x}_i)$ are bounded. The unobserved characteristic a_i has a compact support in $[-1, 1]$. (iv) The network formation error u_{ij} has an unbounded full support $\mathbb{R}$. (v) The net surplus of the network $g(\mathbf{t}_{ij}, a_i, a_j)$ is bounded by a finite constant, where $\mathbf{t}_{ij} := t(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \mathbf{x}_{2i})$. (vi) The net surplus of the network $g(\mathbf{t}_{ij}, a_i, a_j)$ is a strictly monotonic function of a_i for fixed $(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \mathbf{x}_{2j})$ and a_j.*

Condition (i) is standard in the linear-in-means peer effect literature. As discussed in the main text, the condition $|\beta_1^0| \leq 1 - \epsilon$ is required for a unique solution of the spillover effect. We need the restriction $\|\beta_2^0\| > \epsilon$ for the IVs to be strong. The boundedness conditions in (ii) and (iii) are important technical assumptions for asymptotics which require some uniform convergence. Also, these conditions imply key regularity conditions for the CLT. Conditions (vi) and (v) assume that the network is dense and $0 < \underline{\kappa} \leq \mathbb{E}[d_{ij} = 1] \leq \bar{\kappa} < 1$.

Finally, notice that Assumption 11 allows $v_i - \mathbb{E}(v_i|a_i)$ to be conditionally heteroskedastic, and so $\sigma^2(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) := \mathbb{E}[(v_i - \mathbb{E}[v_i|a_i])^2|\mathbf{x}_i, a_i]$ depends on $(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)$. This is also true for $v_i - \mathbb{E}(v_i|a_i)$

Ida Johnsson[*] and Roger Moon[†]

We use the following notation. M denotes a finite generic constant and $a \perp b$ means that a and b are orthogonal to each other. For an $N \times N$ matrix $\mathbf{A}$, we define matrix norms as follows: $\|\mathbf{A}\| = \left(\sum_{i,j} |a_{ij}|^2 \right)^{1/2}$ denotes the Frobenius norm, $\|\mathbf{A}\|_o$ denotes the operator norm of matrix $\mathbf{A}$, that is, $\|\mathbf{A}\|_o = \lambda_{\max}(\mathbf{A}'\mathbf{A})^{1/2}$, $\lambda_{min}(\mathbf{A})$ denotes the minimum eigenvalue of $\mathbf{A}$. Notice that

$$\|\mathbf{A}\|_o \leq \|\mathbf{A}\| \leq \|\mathbf{A}\|_o \, \mathrm{rank}(\mathbf{A}). \tag{S.0.0.1}$$

Further, for matrix $\mathbf{A}$, $[\mathbf{a}]_i$ denotes the i'th row of $\mathbf{A}$. Denote $[\mathbf{G}\mathbf{X}_1]_i$ by $\mathbf{X}_{1,G,i}$, $[\mathbf{G}^2\mathbf{X}_1]_i$ by $\mathbf{X}_{1,G^2,i}$, $[\mathbf{G}\mathbf{y}]^i$ by $\mathbf{Y}_{G,i}$. The ith row of the instrument matrix $\mathbf{Z}_N$ is given by $\mathbf{z}_i' = [\mathbf{X}_{2,i}', \mathbf{X}_{1,G,i}, \mathbf{X}_{1,G^2,i}]$, $\mathbf{z}_i$ is $(3l_x) \times 1$. Similarly, $\mathbf{w}_i' = [\mathbf{Y}_{G,i}, \mathbf{X}_{1,i}', \mathbf{X}_{1,G,i}]$. We denote matrices by uppercase bold letters and vectors by lowercase bold letters, $\mathbf{Z}_N = (\mathbf{Z}_1', \ldots, \mathbf{Z}_N')'$, $\mathbf{W}_N = (\mathbf{W}_1', \ldots, \mathbf{W}_N')'$ and $\mathbf{a}_N = (a_1, \ldots, a_N)'$.

Appendix S.1. Estimators

S.1.1. $\hat{\beta}_{2SLS}$. Let $\mathbf{h}(a_i) = (h^y(a_i), \mathbf{h}^w(a_i), \mathbf{h}^z(a_i)) := (\mathbb{E}[y_i|a_i], \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{w}_i|a_i], \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{z}_i|a_i])$.

To present the estimator $\hat{\beta}_{2SLS}$ in matrix notation, we let $\widetilde{\mathbf{W}}_N = (\mathbf{w}_1 - \mathbf{h}^w(a_1), ..., \mathbf{w}_N - \mathbf{h}^w(a_N))'$. Similarly we define $\widetilde{\mathbf{Z}}_N, \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_N$. Suppose that we observe $\mathbf{h}(a_i)$. In view of the identification scheme of Theorem 4.1, we can estimate β^0 by

$$\widehat{\beta}_{2SLS}^{\mathrm{inf}} = \left(\widetilde{\mathbf{W}}_N' \widetilde{\mathbf{Z}}_N \left(\widetilde{\mathbf{Z}}_N' \widetilde{\mathbf{Z}}_N \right)^{-1} \widetilde{\mathbf{Z}}_N' \widetilde{\mathbf{W}}_N \right)^{-1} \widetilde{\mathbf{W}}_N' \widetilde{\mathbf{Z}}_N \left(\widetilde{\mathbf{Z}}_N' \widetilde{\mathbf{Z}}_N \right)^{-1} \widetilde{\mathbf{Z}}_N' \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_N.$$

---

[*]Clutter Inc, ida.johnsson@clutter.com

[†]University of Southern California and Yonsei University, moonr@usc.edu (corresponding author)

Let $\mathbf{q}^K(a) = (q_1(a),\ldots,q_K(a))'$, $\mathbf{Q}_N := \mathbf{Q}_N(\mathbf{a}_N) = (q^K(a_1),\ldots,q^K(a_N))'$, $\mathbf{h}^l(\mathbf{a}_N) = (h^l(a_1),\ldots,h^l(a_N))'$, and $\boldsymbol{\alpha}_N^l = (\alpha_1^l,\ldots,\alpha_{K_N}^l)'$. Let b_i^l be the lth element in $(y_i, \mathbf{w}_i', \mathbf{z}_i')'$ and denote $\mathbf{b}_N^l = (b_1^l,\ldots,b_N^l)$.

If $\mathbf{a}_N = (a_1,\ldots,a_N)'$ is observed, in view of (5.4), we can estimate the unknown function $\mathbf{h}^l(\mathbf{a}_N)$ by the OLS of b_i^l on $\mathbf{q}^K(a_i)$: for $l = 1,\ldots,L$,

$$\widehat{\mathbf{h}}^l(\mathbf{a}_N) = \mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{Q}_N}\mathbf{b}_N^l, \tag{S.1.1.1}$$

where $\mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{Q}_N} = \mathbf{Q}_N(\mathbf{Q}_N'\mathbf{Q}_N)^-\mathbf{Q}_N'$. Here $^-$ denotes any symmetric generalized inverse.

Given this, we suggest to estimate $\mathbf{h}^l(\mathbf{a}_N)$ as follows: (i) first, we estimate the unobserved individual heterogeneity and then (ii) plug the estimate in $\widehat{\mathbf{h}}^l(\mathbf{a}_N)$ of (S.1.1.1). To be more specific, suppose $\widehat{\mathbf{a}}_N = (\widehat{a}_1,\ldots,\widehat{a}_N)'$ is an estimator of $\mathbf{a}_N = (a_1,\ldots,a_N)'$. Denote $\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N := \mathbf{Q}_N(\widehat{\mathbf{a}}_N) = (\mathbf{q}^{K_N}(\widehat{a}_1),\ldots,\mathbf{q}^{K_N}(\widehat{a}_N))'$. Then the first estimator of $\mathbf{h}^l(\mathbf{a}_N)$ is defined by

$$\widehat{\mathbf{h}}^l := \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^l(\widehat{\mathbf{a}}_N) = \mathbf{P}_{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N}\mathbf{b}_N^l \tag{S.1.1.2}$$

for $l = 1,\ldots,L$, and this leads the following estimator of β^0:

$$\widehat{\beta}_{2SLS} = \left(\mathbf{W}_N'\mathbf{M}_{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N}\mathbf{Z}_N\left(\mathbf{Z}_N'\mathbf{M}_{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N}\mathbf{Z}_N\right)^{-1}\mathbf{Z}_N'\mathbf{M}_{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N}\mathbf{W}_N\right)^{-1}$$
$$\times\mathbf{W}_N'\mathbf{M}_{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N}\mathbf{Z}_N\left(\mathbf{Z}'\mathbf{M}_{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N}\mathbf{Z}_N\right)^{-1}\mathbf{Z}_N'\mathbf{M}_{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N}\mathbf{y}_N, \tag{S.1.1.3}$$

where $\mathbf{M}_{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N} = I_N - \mathbf{P}_{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N}$.

S.1.2. $\bar{\beta}_{2SLS}$. Suppose that the function $h_*^l(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i), l = 1,\ldots,L$ is well approximated by a linear combination of base functions $(r_1(\mathbf{x}_2, \deg_i),\ldots,r_K(\mathbf{x}_2, \deg_i))$:

$$h_{**}^l(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i) \cong \sum_{k=1}^{K_N} r_k(\mathbf{x}_2, \deg_i)\gamma_k^l$$

as the truncation parameter $K_N \to \infty$.

Let $\mathbf{Deg}_N = (\deg_1,\ldots,\deg_N)'$. Let $\mathbf{r}^K(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i) = (r_1(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i),\ldots,r_K(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i))'$, $\mathbf{R}_N := \mathbf{R}_N(\mathbf{X}_{2N}, \mathbf{Deg}_N) = (\mathbf{r}^K(\mathbf{x}_{21}, \deg_1),\ldots,\mathbf{r}^K(\mathbf{x}_{2N}, \deg_N))'$, and $\boldsymbol{\gamma}^l = (\gamma_1^l,\ldots,\gamma_{K_N}^l)'$. Let $\mathbf{b}_N^l = (b_1^l,\ldots,b_N^l)$. In the case where $(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i)$ are observed, we can estimate

$\mathbf{h}^l_{**}(\mathbf{X}_{2N}, \mathbf{Deg}_N) = (h^l_{**}(\mathbf{x}_{2,1}, \deg_1), ..., h^l_{**}(\mathbf{x}_{2,N}, \deg_N)$ for $l = 1, .., L$ with

$$\widehat{\mathbf{h}}^l_{**}(\mathbf{X}_{2N}, \mathbf{Deg}_N) := \mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{R}_N} \mathbf{b}^l_N, \qquad (S.1.2.1)$$

where $\mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{R}_N} = \mathbf{R}_N (\mathbf{R}'_N \mathbf{R}_N)^- \mathbf{R}'_N$. Here $^-$ denotes any symmetric generalized inverse.

In view of (5.8), the natural estimator of $\deg_i$ is $\widehat{\deg}_i$. This suggests that we estimate $\widehat{h}^l_{**}(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i)$ by using $\widehat{\deg}_i$ in place of $\deg_i$. To be more specific, suppose that $\widehat{\mathbf{Deg}}_N = (\widehat{\deg}_1, ..., \widehat{\deg}_N)$. Denote $\widehat{\mathbf{R}}_N := \mathbf{R}_N(\mathbf{X}_{2N}, \widehat{\mathbf{Deg}}_N) = (\mathbf{r}^K(\mathbf{x}_{21}, \widehat{\deg}_1), ..., \mathbf{r}^K(\mathbf{x}_{2N}, \widehat{\deg}_N))'$. The estimator of $h^l_*(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i) = h^l_{**}(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i)$ is defined by the ith element of

$$\widehat{\mathbf{h}}^l_*(\mathbf{X}_{2N}, \mathbf{a}_N) := \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^l_{**}(\mathbf{X}_{2N}, \widehat{\mathbf{Deg}}_N) = \mathbf{P}_{\widehat{\mathbf{R}}_N} \mathbf{b}^l_N.$$

Then, it leads to the following second estimator of β^0:

$$\bar{\beta}_{2SLS} := \left(\mathbf{W}'_N \mathbf{M}_{\widehat{\mathbf{R}}_N} \mathbf{Z}_N \left(\mathbf{Z}'_N \mathbf{M}_{\widehat{\mathbf{R}}_N} \mathbf{Z}_N \right)^{-1} \mathbf{Z}'_N \mathbf{M}_{\widehat{\mathbf{R}}_N} \mathbf{W}_N \right)^{-1}$$
$$\times \mathbf{W}'_N \mathbf{M}_{\widehat{\mathbf{R}}_N} \mathbf{Z}_N \left(\mathbf{Z}' \mathbf{M}_{\widehat{\mathbf{R}}_N} \mathbf{Z}_N \right)^{-1} \mathbf{Z}'_N \mathbf{M}_{\widehat{\mathbf{R}}_N} \mathbf{y}_N, \qquad (S.1.2.2)$$

where $\mathbf{M}_{\widehat{\mathbf{R}}_N} = I_N - \mathbf{P}_{\widehat{\mathbf{R}}_N}$.

APPENDIX S.2. FOR $\widehat{\beta}_{2SLS}$

Outline of the proof of Theorem 6.1: By definition, we have

$$\widehat{\beta}_{2SLS} - \beta^0 = \left(\mathbf{W}'_N \mathbf{M}_{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N} \mathbf{Z}_N \left(\mathbf{Z}'_N \mathbf{M}_{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N} \mathbf{Z}_N \right)^{-1} \mathbf{Z}'_N \mathbf{M}_{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N} \mathbf{W}_N \right)^{-1}$$
$$\times \mathbf{W}'_N M_{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N} \mathbf{Z}_N \left(\mathbf{Z}' \mathbf{M}_{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N} \mathbf{Z}_N \right)^{-1} \mathbf{Z}'_N \mathbf{M}_{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N} \left(\boldsymbol{\eta}^v_N - \mathbf{h}^v(\mathbf{a}_N) - \widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N \boldsymbol{\alpha}^v_{K_N} \right).$$

The derivation of the asymptotic distribution of $\widehat{\beta}_{2SLS}$ consists of three steps.

Step 1. First, we control the sampling error coming from the fact that we do not observe $\mathbf{a}_N$ and approximate it with $\widehat{\mathbf{a}}_N$. Under suitable assumptions (see Appendix S.2.1), we show that the error that stems from the estimation of $\mathbf{a}_N$ by $\widehat{\mathbf{a}}_N$ is asymptotically

negligible:

$$\sqrt{N}\left(\widehat{\beta}_{2SLS} - \beta^0\right)$$

$$= \left(\frac{1}{N}\mathbf{W}'_N\mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{Q}_N}\mathbf{Z}_N\left(\frac{1}{N}\mathbf{Z}'_N\mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{Q}_N}\mathbf{Z}_N\right)^{-1}\frac{1}{N}\mathbf{Z}'_N\mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{Q}_N}\mathbf{W}_N\right)^{-1}$$

$$\times\frac{1}{N}\mathbf{W}'_N\mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{Q}_N}\mathbf{Z}_N\left(\frac{1}{N}\mathbf{Z}'_N\mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{Q}_N}\mathbf{Z}_N\right)^{-1}\frac{1}{\sqrt{N}}\mathbf{Z}'_N\mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{Q}_N}\boldsymbol{\eta}^v_N + o_p(1).$$

(See Lemma 2 in Appendix S.2.1)

Step 2. Next, we consider the error introduced by the non-parametric estimation of $h(a_i)$.
Let $\mathbf{h^w}(a_i) = \mathbb{E}(\mathbf{w}_i|a_i), \eta^{\mathbf{w}}_i = \mathbf{w}_i - \mathbf{h^w}(a_i), \mathbf{h^z}(a_i) = \mathbb{E}(\mathbf{z}_i|a_i)$ and $\eta^{\mathbf{z}}_i = \mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h^z}(a_i)$. Let
$\widehat{\mathbf{h}}^{\mathbf{w}}(a_i)$ and $\widehat{\mathbf{h}}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i)$ denote the series approximation of $\mathbf{h^w}(a_i)$ and $\mathbf{h^z}(a_i)$, respectively.
In Lemma 7 in Appendix S.2.2 we show that under the regularity conditions (see
Appendix S.2.2), the error from estimating $h(a_i)$ with $\widehat{h}(a_i)$ converges to zero at a
suitable rate and we have

$$\frac{1}{N}\mathbf{W}'_N\mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{Q}}\mathbf{Z}_N = \frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N}\left(\mathbf{w}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^{\mathbf{w}}(a_i)\right)\left(\mathbf{z}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i)\right)'$$

$$= \frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N}\left(\mathbf{w}_i - \mathbf{h^w}(a_i)\right)\left(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h^z}(a_i)\right)' + o_p(1)$$

$$\frac{1}{N}\mathbf{Z}'_N\mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{Q}}\mathbf{Z}_N = \frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N}\left(\mathbf{z}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i)\right)\left(\mathbf{z}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i)\right)'$$

$$= \frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N}\left(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h^z}(a_i)\right)\left(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h^z}(a_i)\right)' + o_p(1),$$

$$\frac{1}{\sqrt{N}}\mathbf{Z}'_N\mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{Q}}\boldsymbol{\eta}^v_N = \frac{1}{\sqrt{N}}\sum_{i=1}^{N}\left(\mathbf{z}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i)\right)\eta^v_i = \frac{1}{\sqrt{N}}\sum_{i=1}^{N}\left(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h^z}(a_i)\right)\eta^v_i + o_p(1).$$

Step 3. The consequence of these two approximation is that $\sqrt{N}(\widehat{\beta}_{2SLS} - \widehat{\beta}^{\inf}_{2SLS}) = o_p(1)$.
Finally in Step 3, we derive the limiting distribution of the infeasible estimator
$\sqrt{N}(\widehat{\beta}^{\inf}_{2SLS} - \beta^0)$.

S.2.1. **Controlling the Sampling Error $\widehat{a}_i - a_i$ in Sieve Estimation.** In this section, we show that the error coming from the estimation of a_i by $\widehat{a}_i$ is of order $o_p(1)$. All supporting Lemmas can be found in Appendix S.2.1.1.

Lemma 2. *Assume Assumptions 1 2, 7, 8, and 11. Then the following hold.*

(a) $\frac{1}{N}(\mathbf{Z}'_N\mathbf{P}_{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N}\mathbf{W}_N - \mathbf{Z}'_N\mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{Q}_N}\mathbf{W}_N) = o_p(1)$.

(b) $\frac{1}{N}(\mathbf{Z}'_N\mathbf{P}_{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N}\mathbf{Z}_N - \mathbf{Z}'_N\mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{Q}_N}\mathbf{Z}_N) = o_p(1)$.

(c) $\frac{1}{\sqrt{N}}(\mathbf{Z}'_N\mathbf{P}_{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N}\boldsymbol{\eta}_N^v - \mathbf{Z}'_N\mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{Q}_N}\boldsymbol{\eta}_N^v) = o_p(1)$.

(d) $\frac{1}{\sqrt{N}}(\mathbf{Z}'\mathbf{M}_{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N}(\mathbf{h}^v(\mathbf{a}_N) - \widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N\boldsymbol{\alpha}_{K_N}^v)) = o_p(1)$.

Proof. Part (a).

$$
\frac{1}{N}(\mathbf{Z}'_N\mathbf{P}_{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N}\mathbf{W}_N - \mathbf{Z}'_N\mathbf{P}_{Q_N}\mathbf{W}_N)
$$

$$
= \frac{\mathbf{Z}'_N\left(\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N - \mathbf{Q}_N\right)}{N}\left(\frac{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}'_N\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N}{N}\right)^{-1}\frac{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}'_N\mathbf{W}_N}{N} - \frac{\mathbf{Z}'_N\mathbf{Q}_N}{N}\left\{\left(\frac{\mathbf{Q}'_N\mathbf{Q}_N}{N}\right)^{-1} - \left(\frac{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}'_N\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N}{N}\right)^{-1}\right\}\frac{\mathbf{Q}'_N\mathbf{W}_N}{N}
$$

$$
+ \frac{\mathbf{Z}'_N\mathbf{Q}_N}{N}\left(\frac{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}'_N\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N}{N}\right)^{-1}\frac{\left(\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N - \mathbf{Q}_N\right)'\mathbf{W}_N}{N}
$$

$$
= \frac{\mathbf{Z}'_N\left(\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N - \mathbf{Q}_N\right)}{N}\left(\frac{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}'_N\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N}{N}\right)^{-1}\frac{(\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N - \mathbf{Q}_N)'\mathbf{W}_N}{N} + \frac{\mathbf{Z}'_N\left(\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N - \mathbf{Q}_N\right)}{N}\left(\frac{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}'_N\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N}{N}\right)^{-1}\frac{\mathbf{Q}'_N\mathbf{W}_N}{N}
$$

$$
- \frac{\mathbf{Z}'_N\mathbf{Q}_N}{N}\left\{\left(\frac{\mathbf{Q}'_N\mathbf{Q}_N}{N}\right)^{-1} - \left(\frac{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}'_N\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N}{N}\right)^{-1}\right\}\frac{\mathbf{Q}'_N\mathbf{W}_N}{N} + \frac{\mathbf{Z}'_N\mathbf{Q}_N}{N}\left(\frac{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}'_N\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N}{N}\right)^{-1}\frac{\left(\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N - \mathbf{Q}_N\right)'\mathbf{W}_N}{N}
$$

$$
= I_1 + I_2 - I_3 + I_4, say.
$$

For the desired result, by (S.0.0.1) we show that

$$
\left\|\frac{1}{N}(\mathbf{Z}'_N\mathbf{P}_{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N}\mathbf{W}_N - \mathbf{Z}'_N\mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{Q}_N}\mathbf{W}_N)\right\|_o = o_p(1),
$$

which follows by triangular inequality if we show

$$
\|I_1\|_o, \|I_2\|_o, \|I_3\|_o, \|I_4\|_o = o_p(1).
$$

For term I_1,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\|I_1\|_o &\leq \left\|\frac{\mathbf{Z}_N}{\sqrt{N}}\right\| \left\|\frac{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N - \mathbf{Q}_N}{\sqrt{N}}\right\|^2 \left\|\left(\frac{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}'_N \widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N}{N}\right)^{-1}\right\|_o \left\|\frac{\mathbf{W}_N}{\sqrt{N}}\right\| \\
&= O_p(1)\left(\frac{1}{\zeta_a(N)^2}\sum_{k=1}^{K_N}\zeta_1(k)^2\right)O_P(1)O(1) = o_p(1),
\end{aligned}
$$

where the last line holds by (S.2.1.1), Lemmas 4 and 6, and by Assumption 8.

For term I_2,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\|I_2\|_o &\leq \left\|\frac{\mathbf{Z}_N}{\sqrt{N}}\right\| \left\|\frac{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N - \mathbf{Q}_N}{\sqrt{N}}\right\| \left\|\left(\frac{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}'_N \widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N}{N}\right)^{-1}\right\|_o \left\|\frac{\mathbf{Q}_N}{\sqrt{N}}\right\| \left\|\frac{\mathbf{W}_N}{\sqrt{N}}\right\| \\
&= O_p(1)\left(\frac{1}{\zeta_a(N)^2}\sum_{k=1}^{K_N}\zeta_1(k)^2\right)^{1/2}O_P(1)\zeta_0(K_N)O(1) = o_p(1),
\end{aligned}
$$

where the last line holds by (S.2.1.1), Lemmas 4 and 6, and by Assumption 8.

For term I_3, write

$$
\begin{aligned}
I_3 &= \frac{\mathbf{Z}'_N \mathbf{Q}_N}{N}\left(\frac{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}'_N \widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N}{N}\right)^{-1}\left\{\left(\frac{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}'_N \widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N}{N}\right) - \left(\frac{\mathbf{Q}'_N \mathbf{Q}_N}{N}\right)\right\}\left(\frac{\mathbf{Q}'_N \mathbf{Q}_N}{N}\right)^{-1}\frac{\mathbf{Q}'_N \mathbf{W}_N}{N} \\
&= \frac{\mathbf{Z}'_N \mathbf{Q}_N}{N}\left(\frac{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}'_N \widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N}{N}\right)^{-1}\left(\frac{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}'_N(\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N - \mathbf{Q}_N)}{N}\right)\left(\frac{\mathbf{Q}'_N \mathbf{Q}_N}{N}\right)^{-1}\frac{\mathbf{Q}'_N \mathbf{W}_N}{N} \\
&\quad + \frac{\mathbf{Z}'_N \mathbf{Q}_N}{N}\left(\frac{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}'_N \widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N}{N}\right)^{-1}\left(\frac{(\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N - \mathbf{Q}_N)'\mathbf{Q}_N}{N}\right)\left(\frac{\mathbf{Q}'_N \mathbf{Q}_N}{N}\right)^{-1}\frac{\mathbf{Q}'_N \mathbf{W}_N}{N}.
\end{aligned}
$$

Then,

$$
\|I_3\|_o \leq O_p(1)\zeta_0(K_N)O_p(1)\zeta_0(K_N)\left(\frac{1}{\zeta_a(N)^2}\sum_{k=1}^{K_N}\zeta_1(k)^2\right)^{1/2}O_p(1)\zeta_0(K_N)O_p(1) = o_p(1),
$$

where the last equality follows by Assumption 8.

The desired result of term I_4 follows by similar argument used for term I_2.

Part (b) can be shown in a similar way as Part (a).

Part (c).

$$\frac{1}{\sqrt{N}}(\mathbf{Z}'_N \mathbf{P}_{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N} \boldsymbol{\eta}^v_N - \mathbf{Z}'_N \mathbf{P}_{Q_N} \boldsymbol{\eta}^v_N)$$

$$= \frac{\mathbf{Z}'_N \left(\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N - \mathbf{Q}_N\right)}{N} \left(\frac{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}'_N \widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N}{N}\right)^{-1} \frac{(\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N - \mathbf{Q}_N)' \boldsymbol{\eta}^v_N}{\sqrt{N}} + \frac{\mathbf{Z}'_N \left(\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N - \mathbf{Q}_N\right)}{N} \left(\frac{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}'_N \widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N}{N}\right)^{-1} \frac{\mathbf{Q}'_N \boldsymbol{\eta}^v_N}{\sqrt{N}}$$

$$- \frac{\mathbf{Z}'_N \mathbf{Q}_N}{N} \left\{ \left(\frac{\mathbf{Q}'_N \mathbf{Q}_N}{N}\right)^{-1} - \left(\frac{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}'_N \widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N}{N}\right)^{-1} \right\} \frac{\mathbf{Q}'_N \boldsymbol{\eta}^v_N}{\sqrt{N}} + \frac{\mathbf{Z}'_N \mathbf{Q}_N}{N} \left(\frac{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}'_N \widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N}{N}\right)^{-1} \frac{\left(\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N - \mathbf{Q}_N\right)' \boldsymbol{\eta}^v_N}{\sqrt{N}}$$

$$= III_1 + III_2 - III_3 + III_4, say,$$

and the desired result of Part (c) follows if we show that for $j = 1, ..., 4$,

$$\|III_j\| = o_p(1).$$

First, for term III_1, we have

$$\|III_1\| \leq \left\|\frac{\mathbf{Z}_N}{\sqrt{N}}\right\| \left\|\frac{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N - \mathbf{Q}_N}{\sqrt{N}}\right\| \left\|\left(\frac{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}'_N \widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N}{N}\right)^{-1}\right\| \left\|\frac{(\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N - \mathbf{Q}_N)' \boldsymbol{\eta}^v_N}{\sqrt{N}}\right\|$$

$$= O_p(1) \left(\frac{1}{\zeta_a(N)^2} \sum_{k=1}^{K_N} \zeta_1(k)^2\right)^{1/2} O_p(1) \left\|\frac{(\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N - \mathbf{Q}_N)' \boldsymbol{\eta}^v_N}{\sqrt{N}}\right\|,$$

where the last line holds by (S.2.1.1), Lemmas 4 and 6. Under Assumption we can show that

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\frac{(\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N - \mathbf{Q}_N)' \boldsymbol{\eta}^v_N}{\sqrt{N}}\right\|^2 \middle| \mathbf{X}_{1N}, \mathbf{G}_N, \mathbf{a}_N\right] = \frac{1}{N}\left\|\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N - \mathbf{Q}_N\right\|^2.$$

Then, by Lemma 4 and Assumption 8, we have the required result for term III_1.

The rest of the required results follow by similar fashion and we omit the proof.

Part (d).

Notice that

$$\frac{1}{\sqrt{N}}(\mathbf{Z}_N' \mathbf{M}_{\widehat{Q}_N}(\mathbf{h}^v(\mathbf{a}_N) - \widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N \boldsymbol{\alpha}_{K_N}^v))$$

$$= \frac{1}{\sqrt{N}}\mathbf{Z}_N' \mathbf{M}_{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N} \mathbf{h}^v(\mathbf{a}_N)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\sqrt{N}}\mathbf{Z}_N'\left(\mathbf{M}_{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N} - \mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{Q}_N}\right)\mathbf{h}^v(\mathbf{a}_N) + \frac{1}{\sqrt{N}}\mathbf{Z}_N'\mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{Q}_N}\left(\mathbf{h}^v(\mathbf{a}_N) - \mathbf{Q}_N\boldsymbol{\alpha}_{K_N}^v\right)$$

$$= IV_1 + IV_2, say.$$

We can show $IV_1 = o_p(1)$ by applying similar arguments used in the proof of Part (a).

For term IV_2, notice that

$$\|IV_2\| = \|IV_2\|_o$$

$$\leq \left\|\frac{1}{\sqrt{N}}\mathbf{Z}_N\right\|_o \|\mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{Q}_N}\|_o \|\mathbf{h}^v(\mathbf{a}_N) - \mathbf{Q}_N\boldsymbol{\alpha}_{K_N}^v\|_o$$

$$= \left\|\frac{1}{\sqrt{N}}\mathbf{Z}_N\right\| \|\mathbf{h}^v(\mathbf{a}_N) - \mathbf{Q}_N\boldsymbol{\alpha}_{K_N}^v\|$$

$$= O_p(1)\sqrt{N}O(K_N^{-\kappa}) = o_p(1)$$

by Assumption 7 (iii) and (iv).

$\square$

S.2.1.1. *Supporting Lemmas.* First notice that by the boundedness condition (ii) and (iii) in Assumption 11, we have

$$\frac{1}{N}\|\mathbf{Z}_N\|^2 = O_p(1), \ \frac{1}{N}\|\mathbf{W}_N\|^2 = O_p(1). \tag{S.2.1.1}$$

Lemma 3. *Under Assumption 7, we have*

$$\frac{1}{N}\|\mathbf{Q}_N\|^2 \leq M\zeta_0^2(K_N).$$

Proof.

$$\frac{1}{N}\|\mathbf{Q}_N\|^2 = \frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N}\|\mathbf{q}^K(a_i)\|^2 \leq \sup_i \|\mathbf{q}^K(a_i)\|^2 = \zeta_0^2(K_N)$$

by Assumption 7 (ii). $\qquad\square$

Lemma 4. *Under Assumptions 1, 5, 7, and 8, we have*

$$\frac{1}{N}\|\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N - \mathbf{Q}_N\|^2 = M\frac{1}{\zeta_a(N)^2}\sum_{k=1}^{K_N}\zeta_1(k)^2.$$

Proof.

$$\frac{1}{N}\|\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N - \mathbf{Q}_N\|^2 = \frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N}\sum_{k=1}^{K_N}\|q_k(\widehat{a}_i) - q_k(a_i)\|^2 \leq \frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N}\sum_{k=1}^{K_N}\zeta_1(k)^2\|\widehat{a}_i - a_i\|^2$$

$$\leq \frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N}\sum_{k=1}^{K_N}\zeta_1(k)^2\frac{1}{\zeta_a(N)^2} = \frac{1}{\zeta_a(N)^2}\sum_{k=1}^{K_N}\zeta_1(k)^2,$$

where the first inequality follows from Assumption 8 and the second inequality follows from Assumption 5. $\qquad\square$

Lemma 5. *For symmetric matrices* $\mathbf{A}$ *and* $\mathbf{B}$ *it is true that*

$$|\lambda_{min}(\mathbf{A}) - \lambda_{min}(\mathbf{B})| \leq \|\mathbf{A} - \mathbf{B}\|$$

Proof. Let $\underline{\mathbf{x}}_A$ be the eigenvector associated with the minimum eigenvalue of $\mathbf{A}$. Define $\underline{\mathbf{x}}_B$ analogously. First we show $|\lambda_{min}(\mathbf{A}) - \lambda_{min}(\mathbf{B})| \leq \|\mathbf{A} - \mathbf{B}\|$.

$$\lambda_{min}(\mathbf{A}) - \lambda_{min}(\mathbf{B}) = \underline{\mathbf{x}}_A'\mathbf{A}\underline{\mathbf{x}}_A - \underline{x}_B'\mathbf{B}\underline{\mathbf{x}}_B$$

$$\leq \underline{\mathbf{x}}_B'(\mathbf{A} - \mathbf{B})\underline{\mathbf{x}}_B$$

$$\leq |\underline{\mathbf{x}}_B'(\mathbf{A} - \mathbf{B})\underline{\mathbf{x}}_B| \leq \|\mathbf{A} - \mathbf{B}\|.$$

Also, we can prove the other direction. Notice that

$$\lambda_{min}(\mathbf{A}) - \lambda_{min}(B) = \underline{\mathbf{x}}_A'\mathbf{A}\underline{x}_A - \underline{\mathbf{x}}_B'\mathbf{B}\underline{\mathbf{x}}_B$$

$$\geq \underline{\mathbf{x}}_A'(\mathbf{A} - \mathbf{B})\underline{\mathbf{x}}_A$$

$$\geq -|\underline{\mathbf{x}}_A'(\mathbf{A} - \mathbf{B})\underline{\mathbf{x}}_A| \geq -\|\mathbf{A} - \mathbf{B}\|.$$

Then, we have the required result.

□

Lemma 6. *Under 1, 5, 7, and 8, W.p.a.1, there exists a positive constant $C > 0$ such that*

$$\frac{1}{C} \le \lambda_{min}\left(\frac{\mathbf{Q}_N'\mathbf{Q}_N}{N}\right), \ \lambda_{min}\left(\frac{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N'\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N}{N}\right).$$

Proof. First we show that there exists a positive constant C such that $\frac{1}{C} \le \lambda_{min}\left(\frac{\mathbf{Q}_N'\mathbf{Q}_N}{N}\right)$, which follows by Assumption 7(i) if we show

$$\left|\lambda_{min}\left(\frac{\mathbf{Q}_N'\mathbf{Q}_N}{N}\right) - \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{q}^{K_N}(a_i)\mathbf{q}^{K_N}(a_i)']\right| = o_p(1).$$

For this, by Lemma 5, we have

$$\left|\lambda_{min}\left(\frac{\mathbf{Q}_N'\mathbf{Q}_N}{N}\right) - \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{q}^{K_N}(a_i)\mathbf{q}^{K_N}(a_i)']\right| \le \left\|\frac{\mathbf{Q}_N'\mathbf{Q}_N}{N} - \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{q}^{K_N}(a_i)\mathbf{q}^{K_N}(a_i)']\right\|$$

$$= \left\|\frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^N \left(\mathbf{q}^{K_N}(a_i)\mathbf{q}^{K_N}(a_i)' - \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{q}^{K_N}(a_i)\mathbf{q}^{K_N}(a_i)']\right)\right\|.$$

Then, by Assumption 7(ii), we have

$$\mathbb{E}\left\|\frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^N\left(\mathbf{q}^{K_N}(a_i)\mathbf{q}^{K_N}(a_i)' - \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{q}^{K_N}(a_i)\mathbf{q}^{K_N}(a_i)']\right)\right\|^2$$

$$= \sum_{k=1}^{K_N}\sum_{l=1}^{K_N}\mathbb{E}\left(\frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^N\left(\mathbf{q}_k(a_i)\mathbf{q}_l(a_i) - \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{q}_k(a_i)\mathbf{q}_l(a_i)]\right)\right)^2$$

$$\le \frac{1}{N}\sum_{k=1}^{K_N}\sum_{l=1}^{K_N}\mathbb{E}[\mathbf{q}_k(a_i)\mathbf{q}_l(a_i)]^2 \le \frac{1}{N}\sup_a\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K_N}\mathbf{q}_k(a)^2\right)^2$$

$$\le \frac{\zeta_0(K_N)^4}{N} = o(1),$$

where the last line holds by Assumptions 7(ii) and 8.

Next, given the first part of the lemma, the second claim of the lemma follows if we show

$$\left|\lambda_{min}\left(\frac{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N'\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N}{N}\right) - \lambda_{min}\left(\frac{\mathbf{Q}_N'\mathbf{Q}_N}{N}\right)\right| = o_p(1).$$

Notice by Lemma 5, for symmetric matrices $\mathbf{A}$ and $\mathbf{B}$, we have

$$|\lambda_{min}(\mathbf{A}) - \lambda_{min}(\mathbf{B})| \leq \|\mathbf{A} - \mathbf{B}\|.$$

Then,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left| \lambda_{min}\left(\frac{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N' \widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N}{N} \right) - \lambda_{min}\left(\frac{\mathbf{Q}_N' \mathbf{Q}_N}{N} \right) \right| &\leq \left\| \frac{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N' \widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N}{N} - \frac{\mathbf{Q}_N' \mathbf{Q}_N}{N} \right\| \\
&\leq \left\| \frac{(\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N - \mathbf{Q}_N)'}{\sqrt{N}} \frac{\mathbf{Q}_N}{\sqrt{N}} \right\| + \left\| \frac{\mathbf{Q}_N'}{\sqrt{N}} \frac{(\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N - \mathbf{Q}_N)}{\sqrt{N}} \right\| \\
&\quad + \left\| \frac{(\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N - \mathbf{Q}_N)'}{\sqrt{N}} \frac{(\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N - \mathbf{Q}_N)}{\sqrt{N}} \right\|.
\end{aligned}
$$

Then, by lemmas 3 and 4 and by Assumption 8, we have

$$\left| \lambda_{min}\left(\frac{\widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N' \widehat{\mathbf{Q}}_N}{N} \right) - \lambda_{min}\left(\frac{\mathbf{Q}_N' \mathbf{Q}_N}{N} \right) \right| \leq M \left(\zeta_0(K_N) \sqrt{\frac{1}{\zeta_a(N)^2} \sum_{k=1}^{K_N} \zeta_1^2(k)} + \frac{1}{\zeta_a(N)^2} \sum_{k=1}^{K_N} \zeta_1^2(k) \right) = o_p(1),$$

as desired. $\qquad\square$

S.2.2. Controlling the Series Approximation Error.

Lemma 7 (Series Approximation). *Assume the assumptions in Lemma 2. Then, we have*

(a) $\frac{1}{N} \sum_{i=1}^{N} \left(\mathbf{w}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^{\mathbf{w}}(a_i) \right) \left(\mathbf{z}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i) \right)' = \frac{1}{N} \sum_{i=1}^{N} \left(\mathbf{w}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{w}}(a_i) \right) \left(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i) \right)' + o_p(1),$

(b) $\frac{1}{N} \sum_{i=1}^{N} \left(\mathbf{z}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i) \right) \left(\mathbf{z}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i) \right)' = \frac{1}{N} \sum_{i=1}^{N} \left(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i) \right) \left(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i) \right)' + o_p(1),$

(c) $\frac{1}{\sqrt{N}} \sum_{i=1}^{N} \left(\mathbf{z}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i) \right) \eta_i^v = \frac{1}{\sqrt{N}} \sum_{i=1}^{N} \left(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i) \right) \eta_i^v + o_p(1).$

Proof. Lemma 7 follows if we show

(i) $\frac{1}{N} \sum_{i=1}^{N} \left(\widehat{\mathbf{h}}^{\mathbf{w}}(a_i) - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{w}}(a_i) \right) \left(\widehat{\mathbf{h}}^{\mathbf{w}}(a_i) - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{w}}(a_i) \right)' = o_p(1).$

(ii) $\frac{1}{N} \sum_{i=1}^{N} \left(\widehat{\mathbf{h}}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i) - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i) \right) \left(\widehat{\mathbf{h}}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i) - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i) \right)' = o_p(1).$

(iii) $\frac{1}{\sqrt{N}} \sum_{i=1}^{N} \left(\widehat{\mathbf{h}}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i) - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i) \right) \eta_i^v = o_p(1).$

Lemma 7 (i) and (ii) is true by Lemma 10 and Lemma 7 (iii) follows from (ii). See the remainder of this section. $\qquad\square$

Following Newey (1997), we assume $\mathbf{B} = \mathbf{I}$ in Assumption 7, hence, $\tilde{q}^K(a) = q^K(a)$. Also, we assume $P = \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{q}^K(a_i)(\mathbf{q}^K(a_i))'] = I$.[13]

Lemma 8. *Assume Assumption 7. Then,* $\mathbb{E}[\|\tilde{\mathbf{P}} - \mathbf{I}\|^2] = O(\zeta_0(K_N)^2 K_N/N)$, *where* $\tilde{\mathbf{P}} = (\mathbf{Q}_N'\mathbf{Q}_N)/N$.

Proof. For proof see Li and Racine (2007) page 481. $\qquad\square$

Note that Lemmas 5 and 8 imply that

$$|\lambda_{\min}(\tilde{\mathbf{P}}) - 1| \le \|\tilde{\mathbf{P}} - \mathbf{I}\| = O_p(\zeta_0(K_N)\sqrt{K_N/N} = o_p(1).$$

That is, the smallest eigenvalue of $\tilde{\mathbf{P}}$ converges to one in probability. Letting $\mathbf{1}_N$ be the indicator function for the smallest eigenvalue of $\tilde{\mathbf{P}}$ being greater than $1/2$, we have $\Pr(\mathbf{1}_N = 1) \to 1$.

Lemma 9. *Assume Assumption 7. Then,* $\|\tilde{\alpha}^f - \alpha^f\| = O_p(K_N^{-\kappa})$, *where* $\tilde{\alpha}^f = (\mathbf{Q}_N'\mathbf{Q}_N)^{-1}\mathbf{Q}_N'f$, *where* $\alpha^{(f)}$ *satisfies Assumption 7 and* $f(a) \in \{h^y(a), h^{\mathbf{z}}(a), h^{\mathbf{w}}(a)\}$.

Proof.

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathbf{1}_N\|\tilde{\alpha}^{(f)} - \alpha^{(f)}\| &= \mathbf{1}_N\|(\mathbf{Q}_N'\mathbf{Q}_N)^{-1}\mathbf{Q}_N'(f - \mathbf{Q}_N\alpha^f)\| \\
&= \mathbf{1}_N\{(f - \mathbf{Q}_N\alpha^f)'\mathbf{Q}_N(\mathbf{Q}_N'\mathbf{Q}_N)^{-1}(\mathbf{Q}_N'\mathbf{Q}_N/N)^{-1}\mathbf{Q}_N'(f - \mathbf{Q}_N\alpha^f)/N\}^{1/2} \\
&= \mathbf{1}_N O_P(1)\{(f - \mathbf{Q}_N\alpha^{(f)})'\mathbf{Q}_N(\mathbf{Q}_N'\mathbf{Q}_N)^{-1}\mathbf{Q}_N'(f - \mathbf{Q}_N\alpha^f)/N\}^{1/2} \\
&\le O_p(1)\{(f - \mathbf{Q}_N\alpha^f)'(f - \mathbf{Q}_N\alpha^f)/N\}^{1/2} = O_p(K_N^{-\kappa})
\end{aligned}$$

by Lemma 8, Assumption 7(iii), the fact that $\mathbf{Q}_N(\mathbf{Q}_N'\mathbf{Q}_N)^{-1}\mathbf{Q}_N'$ is idempotent and $\Pr(\mathbf{1}_N = 1) \to 1$. $\qquad\square$

Lemma 10. *Assume Assumption 7. Let* $f(a) \in (h^y(a), h^z\mathbf{z}(a), h^{\mathbf{w}}(a))$ *and* $\tilde{f} = \mathbf{Q}_N\tilde{\alpha}_N^f$. *Then,* $\frac{1}{N}\|f - \tilde{f}\|^2 = O_p(K_N^{-2\kappa}) = o_p(N^{-1/2})$.

---

[13]The Lemmas in this section follow Section 15.6 in Li and Racine (2007).

Proof. The required result for the lemma follows because

$$\frac{1}{N}\|f - \tilde{f}\|^2 \leq \frac{1}{N}\{\|f - \mathbf{Q}_N\boldsymbol{\alpha}_N^f\|^2 + \|\mathbf{Q}_N(\boldsymbol{\alpha}_N^{(f)} - \tilde{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}_N^f)\|^2\}$$

$$= O(K_N^{-2\kappa}) + (\boldsymbol{\alpha}_N^f - \tilde{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}_N^f)'(\mathbf{Q}_N'\mathbf{Q}_N/N)(\boldsymbol{\alpha}_N^f - \tilde{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}_N^f)$$

$$= O(K_N^{-2\kappa}) + O_p(1)\|\boldsymbol{\alpha}_N^f - \tilde{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}_N^f\|^2 = O_p(K_N^{-2\kappa})$$

by Assumption 7(iii), Lemma 8 and Lemma 9. □

S.2.3. Limiting Distribution of $\widehat{\beta}_{2SLS}$.

In this section we derive the distribution of the infeasible estimator $\widehat{\beta}_{2SLS}^{inf}$. All supporting lemmas can be found in Section S.2.4.

We introduce the following notation. Let $s_0(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)$ be a function of $(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)$ such that $s_0(\cdot, \cdot)$ is bounded over the support of $(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)$. We denote an N vector-valued function that stacks $s_0(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)$ over $i = 1, ..., N$ as $\mathbf{S}_{0,N} = (s_0(\mathbf{x}_1, a_1), \ldots, s_0(\mathbf{x}_N, a_N))'$. Define

$$s_{0,N,i} := s_0(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i). \tag{S.2.3.1}$$

Next, for $m = 1, 2, ...$, we define recursively

$$s_{m,N,i} := \sum_{j=1,\neq i}^{N} g_{ij} s_{m-1,N,i} = [\mathbf{G}_N \mathbf{S}_{m-1,N}]_i, \tag{S.2.3.2}$$

where

$$\mathbf{S}_{m-1,N} := (s_{m-1,N,1}, \ldots, s_{m-1,N,N})'.$$

For $m = 0, 1, 2, ...$, we define $s_{m,N,i}^{\mathbf{x}_1}$ and $\mathbf{S}_{m,N}^{\mathbf{x}_1}$ with initial function $s_{0,N,i} = s_0(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) = \mathbf{x}_{1i}$, and define $s_{m,N,i}^a$ and $\mathbf{S}_{m,N}^a$ with initial function $s_{0,N,i} = s_0(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) = h^v(a_i)$.

Next, we define recursively the probability limit of $s_{m,N,i}$ defined with the initial function $s_{0,N,i} = s_0(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)$ for each i as $N \to \infty$. For this, let

$$\tilde{s}_0(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) = s_0(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) = s_{0,N,i}.$$

Note that for fixed i, $s_{1,N,i}$ has the following limit as $N \to \infty$:

$$s_{1,N,i} = [\mathbf{G}_N \mathbf{S}_{0,N}]_i$$

$$= \left(\frac{1}{N} \sum_{j \neq i} d_{ij} \right)^{-1} \frac{1}{N} \sum_{j \neq i} d_{ij} s_0(\mathbf{x}_j, a_j)$$

$$= \left(\frac{1}{N} \sum_{j \neq i} \mathbb{I} \{ g(t(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \mathbf{x}_{2j}), a_i, a_j) \geq u_{ij} \} \right)^{-1}$$

$$\times \frac{1}{N} \sum_{j \neq i} \mathbb{I} \{ g(t(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \mathbf{x}_{2j}), a_i, a_j) \geq u_{ij} \} s_0(\mathbf{x}_j, a_j)$$

$$\xrightarrow{p} \frac{\int \int \int p(g(t(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \mathbf{x}_2), a_i, a) s_0(\mathbf{x}, a) \pi(\mathbf{x}, a) d\mathbf{x} da}{\int \int p(g(t(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \mathbf{x}_2), a_i, a) \pi(\mathbf{x}_2, a) d\mathbf{x}_2 da}$$

$$= \frac{\mathbb{E}[d_{ij} s_0(\mathbf{x}_j, a_j) | \mathbf{x}_i, a_i]}{\mathbb{E}[d_{ij} | \mathbf{x}_i, a_i]} =: \tilde{s}_1(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i), \qquad (S.2.3.3)$$

where $\pi(\mathbf{x}, a)$ with $\mathbf{x} = (\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{x}_2)$ is the joint density of $\mathbf{x}_i = (\mathbf{x}_{1i}, \mathbf{x}_{2i})$ and a_i, and $\pi(\mathbf{x}_2, a)$ is the joint density of $(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i)$. Here note that the limit $\tilde{s}_1(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)$ depends only on $(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)$, not on $(\mathbf{x}_{-i}, a_{-i})$, while $s_{1,N,i}$ depends on both $(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)$ and $(\mathbf{x}_{-i}, a_{-i})$.

We define the following recursively for $m = 2, 3, \cdots$ as follows:

$$\tilde{s}_m(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) := \frac{\mathbb{E}[d_{ij} \tilde{s}_{m-1}(\mathbf{x}_j, a_j) | \mathbf{x}_i, a_i]}{\mathbb{E}[d_{ij} | \mathbf{x}_i, a_i]} \qquad (S.2.3.4)$$

$$= \frac{\int \int p(g(t(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \mathbf{x}_2), a_i, a) \tilde{s}_{m-1}(\mathbf{x}, a) \pi(\mathbf{x}, a) d\mathbf{x} da}{\int \int p(t(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \mathbf{x}_2), a_i, a) \pi(\mathbf{x}_2, a) d\mathbf{x}_2 da}$$

$$= \operatorname*{plim}_{N \to \infty} \left(\frac{1}{N} \sum_{j \neq i} d_{ij} \right)^{-1} \frac{1}{N} \sum_{j \neq i} d_{ij} \tilde{s}_{m-1}(\mathbf{x}_j, a_j)$$

$$= \operatorname*{plim}_{N \to \infty} [\mathbf{G}_N \tilde{\mathbf{S}}_{m-1}]_i,$$

where $\tilde{\mathbf{S}}_m = (\tilde{s}_m(\mathbf{x}_1, a_1), ..., \tilde{s}_m(\mathbf{x}_N, a_N))$.

Using this general definitions of (S.2.3.3) and (S.2.3.4), with $\tilde{s}_0^{\mathbf{x}_1}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) = s_0^{\mathbf{x}_1}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) = \mathbf{x}_{1i}$ and $\tilde{s}_0^a(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) = s_0^a(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) = h(a_i)$, we define $\tilde{s}_m^{\mathbf{x}_1}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)$ and $\tilde{s}_m^a(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)$, respectively, for $m = 1, 2, ...$ Let $\tilde{S}_m^{\mathbf{x}_1} = (\tilde{s}_m^{\mathbf{x}_1}(\mathbf{x}_1, a_1), \ldots \tilde{s}_m^{\mathbf{x}_1}(\mathbf{x}_N, a_N))'$. and $\tilde{S}_m^a = (\tilde{s}_m^a(\mathbf{x}_1, a_1), \ldots \tilde{s}_m^a(\mathbf{x}_N, a_N))'$.

Next, with the initial function $s^v_{0,N,i} = \eta^v_i$ and $\mathbf{S}^v_{0,N} := (s^\eta_{0,N,1}, \ldots, s^\eta_{0,N,N})'$, we define recursively

$$s^v_{m,N,i} := [\mathbf{G}_N \mathbf{S}^v_{m-1,N}]_i = \sum_{j=1, \neq i}^{N} g_{ij} s^v_{m-1,N,i}, \qquad (\text{S.2.3.5})$$

and $\mathbf{S}^v_{m,N} := (s^v_{m,N,1}, \ldots, s^v_{m,N,N})'$ for $m = 1, 2, \ldots$.

Lemma 11. *Under Assumptions 1 and 11, as $N \to \infty$, we have*

$$(a) \frac{1}{N} \sum_{i=1}^{N} (\mathbf{w}_i - \mathbf{h^w}(a_i))(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h^z}(a_i))'$$

$$=: \begin{pmatrix} \frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N} \boldsymbol{\eta}^{GY}_i (\boldsymbol{\eta}^{\mathbf{x}_1}_i)' & \frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N} \boldsymbol{\eta}^{GY}_i (\boldsymbol{\eta}^{G\mathbf{x}_1}_i)' & \frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N} \boldsymbol{\eta}^{GY}_i (\boldsymbol{\eta}^{G^2\mathbf{x}_1}_i)' \\ \frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N} \boldsymbol{\eta}^{\mathbf{x}_1}_i (\boldsymbol{\eta}^{\mathbf{x}_1}_i)' & \frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N} \boldsymbol{\eta}^{\mathbf{x}_1}_i (\boldsymbol{\eta}^{G\mathbf{x}_1}_i)' & \frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N} \boldsymbol{\eta}^{\mathbf{x}_1}_i (\boldsymbol{\eta}^{G^2\mathbf{x}_1}_i)' \\ \frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N} \boldsymbol{\eta}^{G\mathbf{x}_1}_i (\boldsymbol{\eta}^{\mathbf{x}_1}_i)' & \frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N} \boldsymbol{\eta}^{G\mathbf{x}_1}_i (\boldsymbol{\eta}^{G\mathbf{x}_1}_i)' & \frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N} \boldsymbol{\eta}^{G\mathbf{x}_1}_i (\boldsymbol{\eta}^{G^2\mathbf{x}_1}_i)' \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\xrightarrow{p} \begin{pmatrix} S^{GY,\mathbf{x}_1} & S^{GY,G\mathbf{x}_1} & S^{GY,G^2\mathbf{x}_1} \\ S^{\mathbf{x}_1,\mathbf{x}_1} & S^{\mathbf{x}_1,G\mathbf{x}_1} & S^{\mathbf{x}_1,G^2\mathbf{x}_1} \\ S^{G\mathbf{x}_1,\mathbf{x}_1} & S^{G\mathbf{x}_1,G\mathbf{x}_1} & S^{G\mathbf{x}_1,G^2\mathbf{x}_1} \end{pmatrix} =: S^{\mathbf{wz}},$$

$$(b) \quad \frac{1}{N} \sum_{i=1}^{N} (\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h^z}(a_i))(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h^z}(a_i))'$$

$$=: \begin{pmatrix} \frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N} \boldsymbol{\eta}^{\mathbf{x}_1}_i (\boldsymbol{\eta}^{\mathbf{x}_1}_i)' & \frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N} \boldsymbol{\eta}^{\mathbf{x}_1}_i (\boldsymbol{\eta}^{G\mathbf{x}_1}_i)' & \frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N} \boldsymbol{\eta}^{\mathbf{x}_1}_i (\boldsymbol{\eta}^{G^2\mathbf{x}_1}_i)' \\ \frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N} \boldsymbol{\eta}^{G\mathbf{x}_1}_i (\boldsymbol{\eta}^{\mathbf{x}_1}_i)' & \frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N} \boldsymbol{\eta}^{G\mathbf{x}_1}_i (\boldsymbol{\eta}^{\mathbf{x}_1}_i)' & \frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N} \boldsymbol{\eta}^{G\mathbf{x}_1}_i (\boldsymbol{\eta}^{G\mathbf{x}_1}_i)' \\ \frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N} \boldsymbol{\eta}^{G^2\mathbf{x}_1}_i (\boldsymbol{\eta}^{G^2\mathbf{x}_1}_i)' & \frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N} \boldsymbol{\eta}^{G^2\mathbf{x}_1}_i (\boldsymbol{\eta}^{\mathbf{x}_1}_i)' & \frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N} \boldsymbol{\eta}^{G^2\mathbf{x}_1}_i (\boldsymbol{\eta}^{G^2\mathbf{x}_1}_i)' \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\xrightarrow{p} \begin{pmatrix} S^{\mathbf{x}_1,\mathbf{x}_1} & S^{\mathbf{x}_1,G\mathbf{x}_1} & S^{\mathbf{x}_1,G^2\mathbf{x}_1} \\ S^{G\mathbf{x}_1,\mathbf{x}_1} & S^{G\mathbf{x}_1,G\mathbf{x}_1} & S^{G\mathbf{x}_1 G^2\mathbf{x}_1} \\ S^{G^2\mathbf{x}_1,\mathbf{x}_1} & S^{G^2\mathbf{x}_1,G\mathbf{x}_1} & S^{G^2\mathbf{x}_1,G^2\mathbf{x}_1} \end{pmatrix} =: S'^{\mathbf{zz}},$$

where

$$S^{GY,G^r\mathbf{x}_1} = \mathbb{E}\left[\left(\sum_{m=0}^{\infty} \beta_2^{0\prime} \tilde{s}_m^{\mathbf{x}_1}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) + \beta_3^{0\prime} \tilde{s}_{m+1}^{\mathbf{x}_1}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) + \tilde{s}_m^{a}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)\right)\left(\tilde{s}_r^{\mathbf{x}_1}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)\right)'\right], \quad r = 0, 1, 2$$

$$S^{G^r\mathbf{x}_1,G^s\mathbf{x}_1} = \mathbb{E}\left[\tilde{s}_r^{\mathbf{x}_1}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i))\left(\tilde{s}_s^{\mathbf{x}_1}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)\right)'\right], \quad r, s = 0, 1, 2$$

$$\tilde{s}_m^{\mathbf{x}_1}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) = \tilde{s}_m^{\mathbf{x}_1}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) - \mathbb{E}[\tilde{s}_m^{\mathbf{x}_1}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)|a_i]) \quad with \quad \tilde{s}_0^{\mathbf{x}_1}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) = \mathbf{x}_{1i}$$

$$\tilde{s}_m^{a}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) = \tilde{s}_m^{a}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) - \mathbb{E}[\tilde{s}_m^{a}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)|a_i]) \quad with \quad \tilde{s}_0^{a}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) = h^v(a_i).$$

and $\tilde{s}_m^{\mathbf{x}_1}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)$ *and* $\tilde{s}_m^{a}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)$ *are defined recursively as in (S.2.3.4).*

Proof

We take the element $\frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N}\boldsymbol{\eta}_i^{GY}(\boldsymbol{\eta}_i^{G^2\mathbf{x}_1})'$ as an example. The proofs of the rest are similar and we omit them.

When $|\beta_1^0| < 1$,

$$\mathbf{G}_N\mathbf{y}_N = \sum_{m=0}^{\infty}(\beta_1^0)^m\mathbf{G}_N^m(\mathbf{X}_{1N}\beta_2^0 + \mathbf{G}_N\mathbf{X}_{1N}\beta_3^0 + \mathbf{h}^v(\mathbf{a}_N) + \boldsymbol{\eta}_N^v),$$

and

$$[\mathbf{G}_N\mathbf{y}_N]_i$$

$$= \beta_2^{0\prime}\left[\sum_{m=0}^{\infty}(\beta_1^0)^m\mathbf{G}_N^m\mathbf{X}_{1N}\right]_i + \beta_3^{0\prime}\left[\sum_{m=0}^{\infty}(\beta_1^0)^m\mathbf{G}_N^{m+1}\mathbf{X}_{1N}\right]_i$$

$$+ \left[\sum_{m=0}^{\infty}(\beta_1^0)^m\mathbf{G}_N^m\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{a}_N)\right]_i + \left[\sum_{m=0}^{\infty}(\beta_1^0)^m\mathbf{G}_N^m\boldsymbol{\eta}_N^v\right]_i.$$

Set $s_0^{\mathbf{x}_1}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) = \tilde{s}_0^{\mathbf{x}_1}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) = \mathbf{x}_{1i}$. We have

$$\frac{1}{N} \sum_{i=1}^N \boldsymbol{\eta}_i^{GY} (\boldsymbol{\eta}_i^{G^2 \mathbf{x}_1})'$$

$$= \frac{1}{N} \sum_{i=1}^N \left([\mathbf{G}_N \mathbf{y}_N]_i - \mathbb{E}\{[\mathbf{G}_N \mathbf{y}_N]_i | a_i\}\right) \left([\mathbf{G}_N^2 \mathbf{X}_{1N}]_i - \mathbb{E}\{[\mathbf{G}_N^2 \mathbf{X}_{1N}]_i | a_i\}\right)'$$

$$= \frac{1}{N} \sum_{i=1}^N \left(\beta_2^{0\prime} \sum_{m=0}^\infty (\beta_1^0)^m \left\{ s_{m,N,i}^{\mathbf{x}_1} - \mathbb{E}[s_{m,N,i}^{\mathbf{x}_1} | a_i] \right\}\right) \left(s_{2,N,i}^{\mathbf{x}_1} - \mathbb{E}[s_{2,N,i}^{\mathbf{x}_1} | a_i]\right)'$$

$$+ \frac{1}{N} \sum_{i=1}^N \left(\beta_3^{0\prime} \sum_{m=0}^\infty (\beta_1^0)^m \left\{ s_{m+1,N,i}^{\mathbf{x}_1} - \mathbb{E}[s_{m+1,N,i}^{\mathbf{x}_1} | a_i] \right\}\right) \left(s_{2,N,i}^{\mathbf{x}_1} - \mathbb{E}[s_{2,N,i}^{\mathbf{x}_1} | a_i]\right)'$$

$$+ \frac{1}{N} \sum_{i=1}^N \left(\beta_2^{0\prime} \sum_{m=0}^\infty (\beta_1^0)^m \left\{ s_{m,N,i}^{a} - \mathbb{E}[s_{m,N,i}^{a} | a_i] \right\}\right) \left(s_{2,N,i}^{\mathbf{x}_1} - \mathbb{E}[s_{2,N,i}^{\mathbf{x}_1} | a_i]\right)'$$

$$+ \frac{1}{N} \sum_{i=1}^N \left(\beta_2^{0\prime} \sum_{m=0}^\infty (\beta_1^0)^m \left\{ s_{m,N,i}^{v} - \mathbb{E}[s_{m,N,i}^{v} | a_i] \right\}\right) \left(s_{2,N,i}^{\mathbf{x}_1} - \mathbb{E}[s_{2,N,i}^{\mathbf{x}_1} | a_i]\right)'$$

$$= I + II + III + IV, \quad say.$$

Consider term I,

$$\frac{1}{N} \sum_{i=1}^N \left(\beta_2^{0\prime} \sum_{m=0}^\infty (\beta_1^0)^m \left\{ s_{m,N,i}^{\mathbf{x}_1} - \mathbb{E}[s_{m,N,i}^{\mathbf{x}_1} | a_i] \right\}\right) \left(s_{2,N,i}^{\mathbf{x}_1} - \mathbb{E}[s_{2,N,i}^{\mathbf{x}_1} | a_i]\right)'.$$

Denote

$$A_{1i} := \beta_2^{0\prime} \sum_{m=0}^\infty (\beta_1^0)^m \left\{ s_{m,N,i}^{\mathbf{x}_1} - \mathbb{E}[s_{m,N,i}^{\mathbf{x}_1} | a_i] \right\}$$

$$A_{2i} := s_{2,N,i}^{\mathbf{x}_1} - \mathbb{E}[s_{2,N,i}^{\mathbf{x}_1} | a_i]$$

$$A_{3i} := \sum_{m=0}^\infty (\beta_1^0)^m \left\{ s_{m,N,i}^{v} - \mathbb{E}[s_{m,N,i}^{v} | a_i] \right\}$$

$$B_{1i} := \beta_2^{0\prime} \sum_{m=0}^\infty (\beta_1^0)^m \left\{ \tilde{s}_m^{\mathbf{x}_1}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) - \mathbb{E}[\tilde{s}_m^{\mathbf{x}_1}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) | a_i] \right\}$$

$$B_{2i} := \tilde{s}_2^{\mathbf{x}_1}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) - \mathbb{E}[\tilde{s}_2^{\mathbf{x}_1}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) | a_i]$$

$$B_{3i} := \eta_i^v = v_i - \mathbb{E}[v | a_i].$$

First, notice that

$$
\left\|\frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N}A_{1i}A_{2i}' - \frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N}B_{1i}B_{2i}'\right\| = \left\|\frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N}(A_{1i}-B_{1i})A_{2i}' + \frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N}B_{1i}(A_{2i}-B_{2i})'\right\|
$$

$$
\leq \left\|\frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N}(A_{1i}-B_{1i})A_{2i}'\right\| + \left\|\frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N}B_{1i}(A_{2i}-B_{2i})'\right\|
$$

$$
\leq \sup_{i}\|A_{1i}-B_{1i}\|\sup_{i}\|A_{2i}\| + \sup_{i}\|B_{1i}\|\sup_{i}\|A_{2i}-B_{2i}\|
$$

$$(\text{S}.2.3.6)$$

According to Lemma 16 and Lemma 14, we have

$$
\sup_{i}\|A_{1i}-B_{1i}\| = o_p(1), \quad \sup_{i}\|A_{2i}-B_{2i}\| = o_p(1).
$$

Also, under Assumption 11, $\sup_i\|A_{2i}\|$ and $\sup_i\|B_{1i}\|$ are bounded by a finite constant. Therefore, we deduce that

$$
I = \frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N}B_{1i}B_{2i}' + o_p(1).
$$

Then, we apply the WLLN to $\frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N}B_{1i}B_{2i}'$ and deduce

$$
\frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N}B_{1i}B_{2i}' \xrightarrow{p} \mathbb{E}\left[B_{1i}B_{2i}'\right]
$$

$$
= \mathbb{E}\left[\left(\beta_2^{0\prime}\sum_{m=0}^{\infty}(\beta_1^0)^m\left\{\tilde{s}_m^{\mathbf{x_1}}(\mathbf{x}_i,a_i) - \mathbb{E}[\tilde{s}_m^{\mathbf{x_1}}(\mathbf{x}_i,a_i)|a_i]\right\}\right)\left(\tilde{s}_2^{\mathbf{x_1}}(\mathbf{x}_i,a_i) - \mathbb{E}[s_2^{\mathbf{x_1}}(\mathbf{x}_i,a_i)|a_i]\right)\right]
$$

$$
= \mathbb{E}\left[\left(\beta_2^{0\prime}\sum_{m=0}^{\infty}(\beta_1^0)^m\tilde{\tilde{s}}_m^{\mathbf{x_1}}(\mathbf{x}_i,a_i)\right)\tilde{\tilde{s}}_2^{\mathbf{x_1}}(\mathbf{x}_i,a_i)\right]
$$

We can derive the probability limits of terms II and III by similar fashion.

For term IV, first notice that for each $m = 0,1,2,...$,

$$
\mathbb{E}[s_{m,N,i}^{v}|a_i] = \mathbb{E}\left([\mathbf{G}_N^m\boldsymbol{\eta}_N^v]_i|a_i\right)
$$

$$
= \mathbb{E}\left\{\mathbb{E}\left([\mathbf{G}_N^m\boldsymbol{\eta}_N^v]_i|\mathbf{X}_N,\mathbf{D}_N,a_i\right)|a_i\right\}
$$

$$
= \mathbb{E}\left\{[\mathbf{G}_N^m\mathbb{E}(\boldsymbol{\eta}_N^v|\mathbf{X}_N,\mathbf{D}_N,a_i)]_i|a_i\right\} = 0,
$$

where the last equality holds by Lemma 1. Then, $A_{3i} := \sum_{m=0}^{\infty} (\beta_1^0)^m s_{m,N,i}^v$.

Similar to the bound in (S.2.3.6), notice that

$$\left\| \frac{1}{N} \sum_{i=1}^{N} A_{3i} A_{2i}' - \frac{1}{N} \sum_{i=1}^{N} B_{3i} B_{2i}' \right\| \leq \sup_i \|A_{3i} - B_{3i}\| \sup_i \|A_{2i}\| + \sup_i \|B_{3i}\| \sup_i \|A_{2i} - B_{2i}\|.$$

According to Lemma 16 and Lemma 14,

$$\sup_i \|A_{3i} - B_{3i}\| = o_p(1), \quad \sup_i \|A_{2i} - B_{2i}\| = o_p(1).$$

Also, under Assumption 11, $\sup_i \|A_{2i}\|$ and $\sup_i \|B_{3i}\|$ are bounded by a finite constant. Therefore, we deduce that

$$IV = \frac{1}{N} \sum_{i=1}^{N} B_{3i} B_{2i}' + o_p(1).$$

Then, we apply the WLLN to $\frac{1}{N} \sum_{i=1}^{N} B_{3i} B_{2i}'$ and deduce

$$\frac{1}{N} \sum_{i=1}^{N} B_{3i} B_{2i}' \xrightarrow{p} \mathbb{E}\left[B_{3i} B_{2i}' \right]$$

$$= \mathbb{E}\left[\eta_i^a \left(\tilde{s}_2^{\mathbf{x}_1}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) - \mathbb{E}[s_2^{\mathbf{x}_1}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)|a_i] \right) \right]$$

$$= \mathbb{E}\left[(v_i - \mathbb{E}[v_i|a_i]) \tilde{\tilde{s}}_2^{\mathbf{x}_1}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) \right]$$

$$= \mathbb{E}\left\{ \mathbb{E}\left(v_i - \mathbb{E}[v_i|a_i]|\mathbf{x}_i, a_i \right) \tilde{\tilde{s}}_2^{\mathbf{x}_1}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) \right\}$$

$$= 0.$$

□

Let $\sigma^2(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) := \mathbb{E}[(\eta_i^v)^2|\mathbf{x}_i, a_i] = \mathbb{E}[(v_i - \mathbb{E}[v_i|a_i])^2|\mathbf{x}_i, a_i]$.

Lemma 12. *Under Assumptions 1 and 11, as $N \to \infty$, we have*

$$\frac{1}{N} \sum_{i=1}^{N} (\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i))(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i))' \sigma^2(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) \xrightarrow{p} \mathbf{S}^{\mathbf{zz}\sigma},$$

where the limit variance $\mathbf{S}^{\mathbf{zz}\sigma}$ is defined in Lemma 13.

Proof

The proof is similar to that of the results in Lemma 11 and we omit it. □

Lemma 13. *Under Assumptions 1 and 11, as $N \to \infty$, we have*

$$\frac{1}{\sqrt{N}} \sum_{i=1}^{N} (\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i)) \eta_i^v \Rightarrow \mathcal{N}(0, \mathbf{S}^{\mathbf{zz}\sigma}),$$

where

$$\mathbf{S}^{\mathbf{zz}\sigma} = \begin{pmatrix} S^{\mathbf{x}_1 \mathbf{x}_1 \sigma} & S^{\mathbf{x}_1 G \mathbf{x}_1 \sigma} & S^{\mathbf{x}_1 G^2 \mathbf{x}_1 \sigma} \\ S^{G \mathbf{x}_1 \mathbf{x}_1 \sigma} & S^{G \mathbf{x}_1 G \mathbf{x}_1 \sigma} & S^{G \mathbf{x}_1 G^2 \mathbf{x}_1 \sigma} \\ S^{G^2 \mathbf{x}_1 \mathbf{x}_1 \sigma} & S^{G^2 \mathbf{x}_1 G \mathbf{x}_1 \sigma} & S^{G^2 \mathbf{x}_1 G^2 \mathbf{x}_1 \sigma} \end{pmatrix}$$

and

$$S^{G^r \mathbf{x}_1 G^s \mathbf{x}_1 \sigma} = \mathbb{E}\left[\left(\tilde{\tilde{s}}_r^{\mathbf{x}_1}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) \right) \left(\tilde{\tilde{s}}_s^{\mathbf{x}_1}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) \right)' \sigma^2(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) \right], \quad r, s = 0, 1, 2$$

$$\tilde{\tilde{s}}_m^{\mathbf{x}_1}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) = \tilde{s}_m^{\mathbf{x}_1}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) - \mathbb{E}[\tilde{s}_m^{\mathbf{x}_1}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) | a_i]) \quad \text{with} \quad \tilde{s}_0^{\mathbf{x}_1}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) = \mathbf{x}_{1i}$$

$$\sigma^2(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) := \mathbb{E}[(\eta_i^v)^2 | \mathbf{x}_i, a_i] = \mathbb{E}[(v_i - \mathbb{E}[v_i | a_i])^2 | \mathbf{x}_i, a_i],$$

where $\tilde{\tilde{s}}_m^{\mathbf{x}_1}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)$ is defined recursively as in (S.2.3.4).

Proof

Let $\mathcal{F}_i = (\mathbf{X}_{1N}, \mathbf{D}_N, a_i, \eta_1^v, \ldots, \eta_{i-1}^v)$. Conditional on $(\mathbf{X}_{1N}, \mathbf{D}_N, a_i)$,

$$\mathbb{E}[(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i)) \eta_i^v | \mathcal{F}_i] = (\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i)) \mathbb{E}[\eta_i^v | \mathcal{F}_i] = 0,$$

and so $\{(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i)) \eta_i^v, \mathcal{F}_i\}$ is a martingale difference sequence.

Since $\eta_i^v = v_i - \mathbb{E}[v_i | a_i]$ is bounded by a constant under Assumption 11,

$$\mathbb{E}[(\eta_i^v)^4 | F_{i-1}] < M \tag{S.2.3.7}$$

for some finite constant M.

Also notice under Assumptions 1, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{E}[(\eta_i^v)^2|\mathcal{F}_i] &= \mathbb{E}[(v_i - \mathbb{E}(v|a_i))^2|\mathbf{x}_i, a_i, \mathbf{x}_{-i}, \mathbf{a}_{-i}, \mathbf{D}_N(\mathbf{x}_{-i}, \mathbf{a}_{-i}, \{u_{ij}\}_{i,j=1,\dots,N}, \mathbf{x}_i, a_i), \{\eta_j^v\}_{j<i}] \\
&= \mathbb{E}[(v_i - \mathbb{E}(v|a_i))^2|\mathbf{x}_i, a_i] \\
&=: \sigma^2(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i).
\end{aligned}
$$

Let ℓ be a nonzero vector whose dimension is the same as the IVs $\mathbf{z}_i$. Then,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{E}[\ell'\boldsymbol{\eta}_i^Z(\boldsymbol{\eta}_i^Z)'\ell(\eta_i^v)^2|\mathcal{F}_i] &= [\ell'(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i))(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i))'\ell]\mathbb{E}[(\eta_i^v)^2|\mathcal{F}_i] \\
&= [\ell'(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i))(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i))'\ell]\sigma^2(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i).
\end{aligned}
$$

Let

$$
s_N^2 := \frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N}\mathbb{E}[\ell'(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i))(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i))'\ell(\eta_i^v)^2|\mathcal{F}_i] = \frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{n}[\ell'(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i))(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i))'\ell]\sigma^2(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i).
$$

According to Lemma 12,

$$
s_N^2 \xrightarrow{p} \mathbf{S}^{\mathbf{z}\mathbf{z}\sigma}.
$$

Also, since $\ell'(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i))\eta_i^v = \ell'(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i))(v_i - \mathbb{E}[v_i|a_i])$ is bounded by a constant, under Assumption 11 the Lindeberg-Feller condition is satisfied, that is, for any $\epsilon > 0$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N}\mathbb{E}\left[[\ell'(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i))(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i))'\ell](\eta_i^v)^2\mathbb{I}\left\{|\ell'(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i))\eta_i^v| > \epsilon\sqrt{N}\right\}|\mathcal{F}_i\right] \\
&\leq \sum_{i=1}^{N}\frac{1}{\epsilon^2 N^2}\mathbb{E}\left[[\ell'(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i))(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i))'\ell]^2(\eta_i^v)^4|\mathcal{F}_i\right] \\
&\leq \frac{M}{\epsilon N} \to 0
\end{aligned}
$$

as $N \to \infty$.

Then, by the Martingale Central Limit Theorem (e.g., see Corollary 3.1 Hall and Heyde (2014)), we have the desired result for theorem:

$$
\frac{1}{\sqrt{N}}\sum_{i=1}^{N}(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}(a_i))\eta_i^v \Rightarrow \mathcal{N}(0, \mathbf{S}^{\mathbf{z}\mathbf{z}\sigma}).
$$

□

Proof of Theorem 6.1.

Theorem 6.1 follows from Lemma 2, Lemma 7, Lemma 11, and Lemma 13. □

S.2.4. **Further Supporting Lemmas.**

Lemma 14 (Uniform Convergence of $s_{m,N,i}$ in i)**.** *Assume Assumptions 1, 5, 7, 8 and 11. Suppose that $s_0(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)$ is a bounded function of $\mathbf{x}_i$ and a_i. Suppose that we define $s_{m,N,i}$ as in (S.2.3.2) and consider its probability limit $\tilde{s}_m(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)$ in equation (S.2.3.4) for each i. Then, for each $m = 0, 1, 2, \cdots$*

$$(a) \sup_{1 \le i \le N} |s_{m,N,i} - \tilde{s}_m(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)| = o_p(1)$$

$$(b) \sup_{1 \le i \le N} |\mathbb{E}[s_{m,N,i}|a_i] - \mathbb{E}[\tilde{s}_m(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)|a_i]| = o_p(1).$$

Proof

Part (a).

For $m = 0$.

The required result for the lemma holds trivially because of the definition that $s_{0,N,i} = \tilde{s}_0(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)$.

Next we show the required result for $m = 1$ and then use mathematical induction for the rest $m = 2, 3, ...$

For $m = 1$.

The claim for the case $m = 1$ is proved in three steps.

Step 1.

Notice that

$$
s_{1,N,i} = \left(\frac{1}{N} \sum_{j \neq i} d_{ij} \right)^{-1} \frac{1}{N} \sum_{j \neq i} d_{ij} s_{1,N,j}
$$

$$
= \left(\frac{1}{N} \sum_{j \neq i} \mathbb{I} \left\{ g(t(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \mathbf{x}_{2j}), a_i, a_j) \geq u_{ij} \right\} \right)^{-1}
$$

$$
\times \frac{1}{N} \sum_{j \neq i} \mathbb{I} \left\{ g(t(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \mathbf{x}_{2j}), a_i, a_j) \geq u_{ij} \right\} s_0(\mathbf{x}_j, a_j).
$$

Then, by the WLLN, for each i,

$$
\frac{1}{N} \sum_{j \neq i} \mathbb{I} \left\{ g(t(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \mathbf{x}_{2j}), a_i, a_j) \geq u_{ij} \right\} \quad \xrightarrow{p} \quad \int \int \Phi((t(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \mathbf{x}_2), a_i, a) \pi(\mathbf{x}_2, a) d\mathbf{x}_2 da
$$

$$
= \quad \mathbb{E}[d_{ij} | \mathbf{x}_i, a_i] \tag{S.2.4.1}
$$

$$
\frac{1}{N} \sum_{j \neq i} \mathbb{I} \left\{ g(t(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \mathbf{x}_{2j}), a_i, a_j) \geq u_{ij} \right\} s_0(\mathbf{x}_j, a_j) \quad \xrightarrow{p} \quad \int \int \Phi(t(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \mathbf{x}_2)' \lambda^0 + a_i + a) s_0(\mathbf{x}, a) \pi(\mathbf{x}, a) d\mathbf{x} da
$$

$$
= \quad \mathbb{E}[d_{ij} s_0(\mathbf{x}_j, a_j) | \mathbf{x}_i, a_i]. \tag{S.2.4.2}
$$

Since $\mathbb{E}[d_{ij} | \mathbf{x}_i, a_i] > 0$ uniformly in i, j under Assumption 11 (vi),(v), and (vi) for each i as $N \to \infty$, we have

$$
s_{1,N,i} \to_p \tilde{s}_1(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) = \frac{\int \int \Phi(g(t(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \mathbf{x}_2), a_i, a) s_0(\mathbf{x}, a) \pi(\mathbf{x}, a) d\mathbf{x} da}{\int \int \Phi(g(t(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \mathbf{x}_2), a_i, a) \pi(\mathbf{x}_2, a) d\mathbf{x}_2 da}.
$$

Step 2.

In this step, we show that the convergences in (S.2.4.1) and (S.2.4.2) hold uniformly in i. For this, we introduce the following notation. Let

$$
\zeta_{i,N,1} = \frac{1}{N} \sum_{j=1, \neq i}^{N} (d_{ij} - \mathbb{E}[d_{ij} | \mathbf{x}_i, a_i])
$$

and

$$
\zeta_{i,N,2} = \frac{1}{N} \sum_{j=1, \neq i}^{N} (d_{ij} s_0(\mathbf{x}_j, a_j) - \mathbb{E}[d_{ij} s_0(\mathbf{x}_j, a_j) | \mathbf{x}_i, a_i]).
$$

Notice that conditional on $(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)$, d_{ij} and $d_{ij}s_0(\mathbf{x}_j, a_j)$ are iid with conditional mean zero and bounded by a constant across $j = 1, ..., N, \neq i$. Then, there exists a finite constant M_1 such that

$$\sup_i \mathbb{E}\left(\|\sqrt{N}\zeta_{i,N,k}\|^4 | \mathbf{x}_i, a_i\right) \leq M_1,$$

and we can deduce the desired result

$$\sup_i \|\zeta_{i,N,k}\| = O_p(N^{-1/4}) = o_p(1)$$

because for any $\epsilon > 0$, we choose $M_2 = \frac{\epsilon}{M_1}$ and then

$$\mathbb{P}\{\sup_i \|\zeta_{i,N,k}\| \geq N^{-1/4}M_2^{1/4}|\mathbf{x}_i, a_i\} = \mathbb{P}\{\sup_i N^{-1/4}\|\sqrt{N}\zeta_{i,N,k}\| \geq M_2^{1/4}|\mathbf{x}_i, a_i\}$$

$$= \mathbb{P}\{\sup_i N^{-1}\|\sqrt{N}\zeta_{i,N,k}\|^4 \geq M_2|\mathbf{x}_i, a_i\}$$

$$\leq \mathbb{P}\left\{\frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N}\|\sqrt{N}\zeta_{i,N,k}\|^4 \geq M_2|\mathbf{x}_i, a_i\right\}$$

$$\leq \frac{1}{M_2}\frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N}\mathbb{E}\left(\|\sqrt{N}\zeta_{i,N,k}\|^4|\mathbf{x}_i, a_i\right)$$

$$\leq \frac{M_1}{M_2} = \epsilon.$$

Step 3.

Now we prove the desired result for the case $m = 1$. Define $\Psi_{i,N,1} = \frac{1}{N}\sum_{j\neq i} d_{ij}$ and $\Psi_{i,N,2} = \frac{1}{N}\sum_{j\neq i} d_{ij}s_0(\mathbf{x}_j, a_j)$. Then,

$$s_{1,N,i} = \frac{\Psi_{i,N,1}}{\Psi_{i,N,2}}.$$

Let $\phi_{i,1} = \frac{1}{N} \sum_{j=1,\neq i}^{N} \mathbb{E}[d_{ij}|\mathbf{x}_i, a_i]$ and $\psi_{i,2} = \frac{1}{N} \sum_{j=1,\neq i}^{N} \mathbb{E}[d_{ij} s_0(\mathbf{x}_j, a_j)|\mathbf{x}_i, a_i]$. Notice that

$$\sup_i \|s_{1,N,i}\| = \sup_i \left\| \frac{\Psi_{i,N,2}}{\Psi_{i,N,1}} - \frac{\Psi_{i,2}}{\Psi_{i,1}} \right\|$$

$$\leq \sup_i \left\| \frac{\Psi_{i,N,2} - \Psi_{i,2}}{\Psi_{i,N,1}} \right\| + \sup_i \left\| \frac{\Psi_{i,2}(\Psi_{i,N,1} - \Psi_{i,1})}{\Psi_{i,N,1}\Psi_{i,1}} \right\| = o_p(1),$$

where the last line holds because $\|\Psi_{i,N,k} - \Psi_{i,k}\| = o_p(1)$ by Step 2, and $\Psi_{i,1} > 0$ and $\|\Psi_{i,2}\|$ is bounded by a constant. This shows the required result

$$\sup_i \|s_{1,N,i} - \tilde{s}_1(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)\| = o_p(1).$$

For $m \geq 2$.

Given that we show the required result of the lemma with $m = 1$, we show the rest by mathematical induction. For this, suppose that

$$\sup_{1 \leq i \leq N} \|s_{m,N,i} - \tilde{s}_m(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)\| = o_p(1).$$

Then, we have

$$\sup_{1 \leq i \leq N} \|s_{m+1,N,i} - \tilde{s}_{m+1}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)\|$$

$$= \sup_{1 \leq i \leq N} \left\| \frac{\frac{1}{N} \sum_{j=1,\neq i}^{N} d_{ij} s_{m,N,i}}{\frac{1}{N} \sum_{j=1,\neq i}^{N} d_{ij}} - \frac{\mathbb{E}[d_{ij} \tilde{s}_m(\mathbf{x}_j, a_j)|\mathbf{x}_i, a_i]}{\mathbb{E}[d_{ij}|\mathbf{x}_i, a_i]} \right\|$$

$$\leq \sup_{1 \leq i \leq N} \frac{\left\| \frac{1}{N} \sum_{j=1,\neq i}^{N} d_{ij} \left(s_{m,N,i} - \mathbb{E}[d_{ij} \tilde{s}_m(\mathbf{x}_j, a_j)|\mathbf{x}_i, a_i] \right) \right\|}{\frac{1}{N} \sum_{j=1,\neq i}^{N} d_{ij}}$$

$$+ \sup_{1 \leq i \leq N} \|\mathbb{E}[d_{ij} \tilde{s}_m(\mathbf{x}_j, a_j)|\mathbf{x}_i, a_i]\| \sup_{1 \leq i \leq N} \left| \frac{1}{\frac{1}{N} \sum_{j=1,\neq i}^{N} d_{ij}} - \frac{1}{\mathbb{E}[d_{ij}|\mathbf{x}_i, a_i]} \right|.$$

For the first term, we have by the definition of $g_{ij} = \frac{d_{ij}}{\sum_{j=1,\neq i}^{N} d_{ij}}$ and since $\sum_{j=1,\neq i} g_{ij} = 1$, we have

$$\sup_{1\leq i \leq N} \frac{\left\| \frac{1}{N} \sum_{j=1,\neq i}^{N} d_{ij} \left(s_{m,N,i} - \mathbb{E}[d_{ij}\tilde{s}_m(\mathbf{x}_j, a_j)|\mathbf{x}_i, a_i] \right) \right\|}{\frac{1}{N} \sum_{j=1,\neq i}^{N} d_{ij}}$$

$$= \sup_{1\leq i \leq N} \left\| \frac{1}{N} \sum_{j=1,\neq i}^{N} g_{ij} \left(s_{m,N,i} - \mathbb{E}[d_{ij}\tilde{s}_m(\mathbf{x}_j, a_j)|\mathbf{x}_i, a_i] \right) \right\|$$

$$\leq \sup_{1\leq i \leq N} \left\| s_{m,N,i} - \mathbb{E}[d_{ij}\tilde{s}_m(\mathbf{x}_j, a_j)|\mathbf{x}_i, a_i] \right\|$$

$$= o_p(1),$$

where the last line holds by the assumption of mathematical induction. We can show the second term

$$\sup_{1\leq i \leq N} \left\| \mathbb{E}[d_{ij}\tilde{s}_m(\mathbf{x}_j, a_j)|\mathbf{x}_i, a_i] \right\| \sup_{1\leq i \leq N} \left| \frac{1}{\frac{1}{N}\sum_{j=1,\neq i}^{N} d_{ij}} - \frac{1}{\mathbb{E}[d_{ij}|\mathbf{x}_i, a_i]} \right| = o_p(1)$$

by using similar argument used in the proof of Step 3 of the case $m = 1$. □

Part (b).

Notice that under Assumption 11, $\mathbb{E}[s_{m,N,i}|a_i]$ and $\mathbb{E}[\tilde{s}_m(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)|a_i]$ are bounded by a finite constant. The required argument follows by similar arguments used in the proof of Part (a). □

Lemma 15 (Uniform Convergence of $s_{m,N,i}^v$ in i). *Assume Assumptions Assumptions 1, 5, 7, 8 and 11. Suppose that we define $s_{m,N,i}^v$ as in (S.2.3.5). Then, for each $m = 1, 2, \cdots$*

$$\sup_{1\leq i \leq N} |s_{m,N,i}^v| = o_p(1).$$

Proof

The proof is similar to that of Lemma 14. First, we show that for each i and $m = 1, 2, \ldots$ the probability limit of $s_{m,N,i}^v$ defined with $s_{0,i}^v = \eta_i^v = v_i - \mathbb{E}[v_i|a_i]$ recursively as (S.2.3.5) is

zero as $N \to \infty$. To verify this, let

$$\tilde{s}_{0,i}^v = \eta_i^v = v_i - \mathbb{E}[v_i|a_i].$$

For $m = 1$,

$$s_{1,N,i}^v = \left(\frac{1}{N} \sum_{j \neq i} d_{ij} \right)^{-1} \frac{1}{N} \sum_{j \neq i} d_{ij} s_{0,j}^v.$$

Consider the numerator. Notice by definition that

$$d_{ij} s_{0,j}^v = \mathbb{I}\left\{ g(t(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \mathbf{x}_{2j}, a_i, a_j) \geq u_{ij} \right\} (v_j - \mathbb{E}[v_j|a_j])$$

are i.i.d. across j conditioning on $(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i)$ and bounded by a finite constant under Assumption 11. Then, by the WLLN conditioning on $(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i)$, we have

$$\frac{1}{N} \sum_{j \neq i} d_{ij} s_{0,j}^v \xrightarrow{p} \mathbb{E}\left[d_{ij}(v_j - \mathbb{E}[v_j|a_j]) | \mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i \right]$$

$$= \mathbb{E}\left[d_{ij} \mathbb{E}\left(v_j - \mathbb{E}[v_j|a_j] | \mathbf{X}_N, \mathbf{D}_N, a_i \right) | \mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i \right]$$

$$= 0,$$

where the last equality holds by Lemma 1. The denominator converges to

$$\frac{1}{N} \sum_{j \neq i} \mathbb{I}\left\{ g(t(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \mathbf{x}_{2j}), a_i, a_j) \geq u_{ij} \right\} \to_p \int \int \Phi(g(t(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \mathbf{x}_2), a_i, a) \pi(\mathbf{x}_2, a) d\mathbf{x}_2 da > 0,$$

where the last inequality holds under Assumption 11.

This shows that as $N \to \infty$

$$\frac{1}{N} \sum_{j \neq i} g_{ij} s_{0,j}^v \xrightarrow{p} 0 =: \tilde{s}_{1,i}^v$$

for each i.

Then, using similar argument in Step 2 of the proof of Lemma 14, we deduce

$$\sup_{1 \leq i \leq N} \left| \frac{1}{N} \sum_{j \neq i} g_{ij} s_{0,j}^v \right| = o_p(1).$$

Also, for $m = 2, ...$, we follow the same mathematical induction argument in Steps 3 and 4 of the proof of Lemma 14 and deduce that

$$\sup_{1 \le i \le N} \left| \frac{1}{N} \sum_{j \ne i} g_{ij} s^v_{m,N,j} \right| = o_p(1).$$

$\square$

Lemma 16. *Assume Assumptions 1, 5, 7, 8 and 11. Suppose that $s_0(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)$ is a bounded function of $\mathbf{x}_i$ and a_i. Suppose that we define $s_{m,N,i}$ as in equation (S.2.3.2) and consider its probability limit $\tilde{s}_m(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)$ in equation (S.2.3.4) for each i. Then,*

$$(a) \ \sup_{1 \le i \le N} \left| \sum_{m=0}^{\infty} (\beta_1^0)^m \left(s_{m,N,i} - \tilde{s}_m(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) \right) \right| = o_p(1)$$

$$(b) \ \sup_{1 \le i \le N} \left| \sum_{m=0}^{\infty} (\beta_1^0)^m \left(\mathbb{E}[s_{m,N,i}|a_i] - \mathbb{E}[\tilde{s}_m(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)|a_i] \right) \right| = o_p(1).$$

Also, suppose that we define $s^\eta_{m,N,i}$ as in equation (S.2.3.5). Let $\tilde{s}^\eta_{0,i} = \eta^a_i$ and $\tilde{s}^\eta_{m,i} = 0$ for $m = 1, 2, ...$. Then,

$$(c) \ \sup_{1 \le i \le N} \left| \sum_{m=0}^{\infty} (\beta_1^0)^m \left(s^\eta_{m,N,i} - \tilde{s}^\eta_m \right) \right| = o_p(1).$$

Proof

Part (a).

Notice from Assumption 11 that $|\beta_1^0| < 1$ and $s_{m,N,i}, \tilde{s}_m(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i), \mathbb{E}[s_{m,N,i}|a_i], \mathbb{E}[\tilde{s}_m(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)|a_i]$ are bounded by a finite constant, say, M. For given $\epsilon > 0$, we choose m^* such that $2M \sum_{m=m^*+1}^{\infty} (\beta_1^0)^m \le \epsilon$. Then, by definition, we have

$$\sup_{1 \le i \le N} \left| \sum_{m=m^*+1}^{\infty} (\beta_1^0)^m \left(s_{m,N,i} - \tilde{s}_m(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) \right) \right| \le 2M \sum_{m=m^*+1}^{\infty} (\beta_1^0)^m \le \epsilon.$$

Notice that

$$\sup_{1 \leq i \leq N} \left| \sum_{m=0}^{\infty} (\beta_1^0)^m \left(s_{m,N,i} - \tilde{s}_m(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) \right) \right| \leq \sup_{1 \leq i \leq N} \left| \sum_{m=0}^{m^*} (\beta_1^0)^m \left(s_{m,N,i} - \tilde{s}_m(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) \right) \right| + \epsilon$$

$$\leq m^* \sup_{1 \leq i \leq N} \left| s_{m,N,i} - \tilde{s}_m(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) \right| + \epsilon$$

$$= o_p(1) + \epsilon,$$

where the last inequality holds since m^* is finite and by Lemma 16. Since ϵ is arbitrary, we have the desired result for Part (a). $\square$

Parts (b) and (c).

Under Assumption 11, $\mathbb{E}[s_{m,N,i}|a_i]$, $\mathbb{E}[\tilde{s}_m(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)|a_i]$, and $\eta_i^v = v_i - h^v(a_i)$ are bounded by a constant. Apply the same argument used in the proof of Part (a), then we deduce the required result of Parts (b) and (c). $\square$

APPENDIX S.3. FOR $\bar{\beta}_{2SLS}$

S.3.1. **Limiting distribution of $\bar{\beta}_{2SLS}$.** Recall the definition that for any variable b_i^l being an element of $(y_i, \mathbf{w}_i, \mathbf{w}_i)$ and v_i,

$$\eta_{*i}^l := b_i^l - h_*^l(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i) = b_i^l - h_{**}^l(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i), \quad \eta_{*i}^v := v_i - h_*^v(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i) v_i - h_{**}^v(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i).$$

Let $\boldsymbol{\eta}_{*N}^v = (\eta_{*1}^v, ..., \eta_{*N}^v)'$.

Outline:

Step 1 Show that

$$\sqrt{N}(\bar{\beta}_{2SLS} - \beta^0)$$

$$= \left(\mathbf{W}_N' \mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{R}_N} \mathbf{Z}_N \left(\mathbf{Z}_N' \mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{R}_N} \mathbf{Z}_N \right)^{-1} \mathbf{Z}_N' \mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{R}_N} \mathbf{W}_N \right)^{-1}$$

$$\times \mathbf{W}_N' \mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{R}_N} \mathbf{Z}_N \left(\mathbf{Z}' \mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{R}_N} \mathbf{Z}_N \right)^{-1} \mathbf{Z}_N' \mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{R}_N} \boldsymbol{\eta}_{*N}^v + o_p(1). \qquad (\text{S.3.1.1})$$

Step 2 Show

$$\frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N}\left(b_i^l - \widehat{h}_{**}^l(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i)\right)\left(b_i^l - \widehat{h}_{**}^l(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i)\right)'\frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N}\left(b_i^l - h_{**}^l(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i)\right)\left(b_i^l - h_{**}^l(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i)\right)' + o_p(1)$$

and

$$\frac{1}{\sqrt{N}}\sum_{i=1}^{N}\left(b_i^l - \widehat{h}_{**}^l(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i)\right)\eta_{*i}^v = \frac{1}{\sqrt{N}}\sum_{i=1}^{N}\left(b_i^l - h_{**}^l(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i)\right)\eta_{*i}^v + o_p(1).$$

Step 3 Derive the limits of

$$\frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N}\left(b_i^l - h_{**}^l(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i)\right)\left(b_i^l - h_{**}^l(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i)\right)' = \frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N}\left(b_i^l - h_{**}^l(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i)\right)\left(b_i^l - h_{**}^l(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i)\right)'$$

and

$$\frac{1}{\sqrt{N}}\sum_{i=1}^{N}\left(b_i^l - h_{**}^l(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i)\right)\eta_{*i}^v = \frac{1}{\sqrt{N}}\sum_{i=1}^{N}\left(b_i^l - h_{*}^l(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i)\right)\eta_{*i}^v$$

S.3.2. **Controlling the Sampling Error $\widehat{\deg_i} - \deg_i$ in Sieve Estimation.** Equation (S.3.1.1) holds if the following Lemma is true.

Lemma 17. *Assume Assumptions Assumptions 1, 3, 4, 9, 10 and 11. Then the following holds.*

(a) $\frac{1}{N}(\mathbf{Z}_N'\mathbf{P}_{\widehat{R}_N}\mathbf{W}_N - \mathbf{Z}_N'\mathbf{P}_{R_N}\mathbf{W}_N) = o_p(1)$.

(b) $\frac{1}{N}(\mathbf{Z}_N'\mathbf{P}_{\widehat{R}_N}\mathbf{Z}_N - \mathbf{Z}_N'\mathbf{P}_{R_N}\mathbf{Z}_N) = o_p(1)$.

(c) $\frac{1}{\sqrt{N}}(\mathbf{Z}_N'\mathbf{P}_{\widehat{R}_N}\boldsymbol{\eta}_{*N}^v - \mathbf{Z}_N'\mathbf{P}_{R_N}\boldsymbol{\eta}_{*N}^v) = o_p(1)$.

(d) $\frac{1}{\sqrt{N}}(\mathbf{Z}'\mathbf{M}_{\widehat{R}_N}(H(\mathbf{a}_N) - \widehat{\boldsymbol{R}}_N\gamma)) = o_p(1)$.

Proof. We can apply a similar argument as in Lemma 2 and derive the desired result. $\square$

S.3.3. **Controlling the Series Approximation Error for $\mathbf{r}^K(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i)$.**

Lemma 18 (Series Approximation). *Assume the assumptions in Lemma 17. Then, we have*

(a) $\frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N}(\mathbf{w}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}_{**}^{\mathbf{w}}(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i))(\mathbf{z}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}_{**}^{\mathbf{z}}(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i))' = \frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N}(\mathbf{w}_i - \mathbf{h}_{**}^{\mathbf{w}}(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i))(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}_{**}^{\mathbf{z}}(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, \deg_i))' + o_p(1)$,

(b) $\frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N}(\mathbf{z}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^{\mathbf{z}}_{**}(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, deg_i))(\mathbf{z}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^{\mathbf{z}}_{**}(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, deg_i))' = \frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N}(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}_{**}(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, deg_i))(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}_{**}(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, deg_i))' + o_p(1)$,

(c) $\frac{1}{\sqrt{N}}\sum_{i=1}^{N}(\mathbf{z}_i - \widehat{\mathbf{h}}^{\mathbf{z}}_{**}(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, deg_i))\eta^v_{*i} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{N}}\sum_{i=1}^{N}(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}_{**}(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, deg_i))\eta^v_{*i} + o_p(1)$.

Then the proofs are analogous to the proofs presented in Section S.2.2 and we omit them.

S.3.4. **Limiting distribution of** $\bar{\beta}_{2SLS}$. Note that $h^l_{**}(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, deg_i) = h^l_*(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i)$. Using this relationship we can state the following Lemmas.

Lemma 19. *Under Assumption 1, 3, and 11, we have*

$$\frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N}(\mathbf{w}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{w}}_*(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i))(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}_*(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i))' \xrightarrow{p} \begin{pmatrix} \bar{S}^{GY,\mathbf{x}_1} & \bar{S}^{GY,G\mathbf{x}_1} & \bar{S}^{GY,G^2\mathbf{x}_1} \\ \bar{S}^{\mathbf{x}_1,\mathbf{x}_1} & \bar{S}^{\mathbf{x}_1,G\mathbf{x}_1} & \bar{S}^{\mathbf{x}_1,G^2\mathbf{x}_1} \\ \bar{S}^{G\mathbf{x}_1,\mathbf{x}_1} & \bar{S}^{G\mathbf{x}_1,G\mathbf{x}_1} & \bar{S}^{G\mathbf{x}_1,G^2\mathbf{x}_1} \end{pmatrix} =: \bar{S}^{\mathbf{wz}},$$

and

$$\frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N}(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}_*(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i))(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}_*(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i))' \xrightarrow{p} \begin{pmatrix} \bar{S}^{\mathbf{x}_1,\mathbf{x}_1} & \bar{S}^{\mathbf{x}_1,G\mathbf{x}_1} & \bar{S}^{\mathbf{x}_1,G^2\mathbf{x}_1} \\ \bar{S}^{G\mathbf{x}_1,\mathbf{x}_1} & \bar{S}^{G\mathbf{x}_1,G\mathbf{x}_1} & \bar{S}^{G\mathbf{x}_1 G^2\mathbf{x}_1} \\ \bar{S}^{G^2\mathbf{x}_1,\mathbf{x}_1} & \bar{S}^{G^2\mathbf{x}_1,G\mathbf{x}_1} & \bar{S}^{G^2\mathbf{x}_1,G^2\mathbf{x}_1} \end{pmatrix} =: \bar{S}^{\mathbf{zz}},$$

where

$$\bar{S}^{GY,G^r\mathbf{x}_1} = \mathbb{E}\left[\left(\sum_{m=0}^{\infty}\beta_2^{0\prime}\tilde{s}^{\mathbf{x}_1}_{*m}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) + \beta_3^{0\prime}\tilde{s}^{\mathbf{x}_1}_{*,m+1}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) + \tilde{s}^a_{*m}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)\right)\left(\tilde{s}^{\mathbf{x}_1}_{*r}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)\right)'\right], \quad r = 0, 1, 2$$

$$\bar{S}^{G^r\mathbf{x}_1,G^s\mathbf{x}_1} = \mathbb{E}\left[\tilde{s}^{\mathbf{x}_1}_{*r}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i))\left(\tilde{s}^{\mathbf{x}_1}_{*s}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i))'\right], \quad r, s = 0, 1, 2$$

$$\tilde{s}^{\mathbf{x}_1}_{*m}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) = \tilde{s}^{\mathbf{x}_1}_{*m}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) - \mathbb{E}[\tilde{s}^{\mathbf{x}_1}_{*m}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)|\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i]) \quad with \quad \tilde{s}^{*\mathbf{x}_1}_0(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) = \mathbf{x}_{1i}$$

$$\tilde{s}^a_{*m}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) = \tilde{s}^a_{*m}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) - \mathbb{E}[\tilde{s}^a_{*m}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)|\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i]) \quad with \quad \tilde{s}^a_{*0}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) = h^v_*(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i),$$

where $\tilde{s}^{\mathbf{x}_1}_{*m}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)$ and $\tilde{s}^a_{*m}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)$ are defined recursively as in (S.2.3.4).

Lemma 20. *Under Assumption 1, 3, and 11,*

$$\frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N}(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}_*(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i))(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{z}}_*(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i))'\sigma^2_*(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) \rightarrow_p \bar{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{zz}\sigma},$$

where the limit variance $\bar{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{zz}\sigma}$ is defined in Lemma 21.

$\square$

Lemma 21. *Under Assumption 1, 3, and 11,*

$$\frac{1}{\sqrt{N}}\sum_{i=1}^{N}(\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{h}_*^{\mathbf{z}}(\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i))\eta_{*i}^{v} \Rightarrow \mathcal{N}(0, \bar{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{zz}\sigma}),$$

where

$$\bar{\mathbf{S}}^{\mathbf{zz}\sigma} = \begin{pmatrix} \bar{S}^{\mathbf{x}_1\mathbf{x}_1\sigma} & \bar{S}^{\mathbf{x}_1 G\mathbf{x}_1\sigma} & \bar{S}^{\mathbf{x}_1 G^2\mathbf{x}_1\sigma} \\ \bar{S}^{G\mathbf{x}_1\mathbf{x}_1\sigma} & \bar{S}^{G\mathbf{x}_1 G\mathbf{x}_1\sigma} & \bar{S}^{G\mathbf{x}_1 G^2\mathbf{x}_1\sigma} \\ \bar{S}^{G^2\mathbf{x}_1\mathbf{x}_1\sigma} & \bar{S}^{G^2\mathbf{x}_1 G\mathbf{x}_1\sigma} & \bar{S}^{G^2\mathbf{x}_1 G^2\mathbf{x}_1\sigma} \end{pmatrix}$$

and

$$\bar{S}^{G^r\mathbf{x}_1 G^s\mathbf{x}_1\sigma} = \mathbb{E}\left[\tilde{\tilde{s}}_{*r}^{\mathbf{x}_1}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i))\left(\tilde{\tilde{s}}_{*s}^{\mathbf{x}_1}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)\right)' \sigma_*^2(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)\right], \ \ r, s = 0, 1, 2$$

$$\tilde{\tilde{s}}_{*m}^{\mathbf{x}_1}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) = \tilde{s}_{*m}^{\mathbf{x}_1}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) - \mathbb{E}[\tilde{s}_{*m}^{\mathbf{x}_1}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)|\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i]) \ \ \ with \ \ \ \tilde{s}_{*0}^{\mathbf{x}_1}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) = \mathbf{x}_{1i}$$

$$\sigma_*^2(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i) := \mathbb{E}[(\eta_{*i}^{v})^2|\mathbf{x}_i, a_i] = \mathbb{E}[(v_i - \mathbb{E}[v_i|\mathbf{x}_{2i}, a_i])^2|\mathbf{x}_i, a_i],$$

where $\tilde{\tilde{s}}_{*m}^{\mathbf{x}_1}(\mathbf{x}_i, a_i)$ is defined recursively as in (S.2.3.4).

APPENDIX S.4. SUPPLEMENTARY MONTE CARLO RESULTS

In this section we present Monte Carlo results for the dense and sparse network formation designs presented in Tables 4 and 5. Design 5-8 for both the dense and sparse networks involve degree heterogeneity distributions that are correlated with x_{2i} and right skewed, which mimics distributions observed in real world networks.

In Section S.4.1 and S.4.2 we present results for the dense network formation design, Hermite polynomial sieve with $K_N = 4$ and $K_N = 8$, respectively. The corresponding results for sparse network formation designs are included in Sections S.4.3 and S.4.4. Sections S.4.5 and S.4.6 include results for dense network formation designs and polynomial sieve. Sections S.4.7 and S.4.8 show results for sparse network designs and polynomial sieve. Overall the results are similar to main text but one noticeable finding is that when $\mathbf{x_{2i}}$ and a_i are strongly correlated, the network is sparse, and the $h(a_i)$ function is exponential, the control for degree approach suffers from size distortion even tough the estimate has a very small bias. The sparse network case violates the regularity conditions, and we leave it as future research why we have this finite sample issue in the sparse case. In the dense case there is no size distortion.

TABLE 4. **Statistics for dense network designs**

Design	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
μ_0	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.25
μ_1	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.75	0.75	0.75	0.75	0.75
α_L	-0.50	0.00	-0.25	-0.75	-0.50	-0.67	-0.50	-0.75
α_H	-0.50	0.00	-0.25	-0.75	0.00	-0.17	0.00	-0.50
$corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i})$	-0.00	-0.00	-0.00	0.01	0.64	0.64	0.64	0.38
Avg. Degree	31.01	49.52	40.03	22.97	39.70	33.81	39.70	26.88
Avg. Skewness	0.13	-0.02	0.05	0.66	0.17	0.21	0.17	0.50

The statistics are calculated for $N = 100$.

S.4.1. **Dense Network, $K_N = 4$, Hermite polynomial sieve.**

TABLE 5. **Statistics for sparse network designs**

Design	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
μ_0	1.00	0.25	1.00	1.00	0.25	0.25	0.25	1.00
μ_1	1.00	0.75	1.00	1.00	0.75	0.75	0.75	1.00
α_L	-0.50	-0.50	0.00	-0.25	-0.50	-0.67	-0.75	-0.50
α_H	-0.50	-0.50	0.00	-0.25	0.00	0.25	0.00	0.50
$corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i})$	-0.00	0.01	-0.00	-0.00	0.64	0.83	0.78	0.87
Avg. Degree	1.10	1.11	2.88	1.78	1.99	2.62	1.75	3.94
Avg. Skewness	0.98	1.06	0.67	0.81	1.07	1.10	1.19	0.80

The statistics are calculated for $N = 100$.

TABLE 6. **Design 1 dense network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 4$ and Hermite polynomial sieve**

			$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$										
N			100						250				
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.005	0.007	-0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.009	0.015	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.016)	(0.018)	(0.024)	(0.023)	(0.035)	(0.014)	(0.017)	(0.020)	(0.022)	(0.022)	(0.033)	(0.012)	*std*
	0.403	0.333	0.073	0.066	0.070	0.050	0.773	0.656	0.054	0.061	0.042	0.062	*size*
	-0.005	-0.006	-0.001	-0.001	-0.002	-0.002	-0.003	-0.005	0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.031)	(0.032)	(0.034)	(0.033)	(0.034)	(0.031)	(0.020)	(0.020)	(0.020)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.019)	*std*
	0.056	0.062	0.060	0.060	0.059	0.058	0.054	0.051	0.047	0.053	0.053	0.047	*size*
	-0.068	-0.093	0.000	-0.002	0.001	-0.001	-0.136	-0.218	-0.006	-0.008	-0.005	-0.003	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.241)	(0.278)	(0.348)	(0.341)	(0.375)	(0.219)	(0.260)	(0.306)	(0.337)	(0.338)	(0.354)	(0.195)	*std*
	0.175	0.201	0.066	0.067	0.063	0.050	0.517	0.564	0.056	0.057	0.045	0.058	*size*
			$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$										
N			100						250				
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	-0.015	-0.009	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	-0.030	-0.016	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.026)	(0.020)	(0.024)	(0.023)	(0.035)	(0.017)	(0.032)	(0.020)	(0.022)	(0.022)	(0.034)	(0.015)	*std*
	0.750	0.365	0.070	0.066	0.068	0.065	0.892	0.569	0.049	0.061	0.044	0.046	*size*
	0.009	0.005	-0.001	-0.001	-0.002	-0.002	0.009	0.005	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.036)	(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.033)	(0.034)	(0.031)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.019)	*std*
	0.100	0.073	0.065	0.060	0.067	0.060	0.093	0.073	0.053	0.053	0.057	0.050	*size*
	0.202	0.125	-0.003	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	0.431	0.240	-0.005	-0.008	-0.005	-0.009	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.370)	(0.301)	(0.353)	(0.341)	(0.380)	(0.261)	(0.476)	(0.306)	(0.341)	(0.338)	(0.361)	(0.239)	*std*
	0.547	0.217	0.070	0.067	0.068	0.061	0.880	0.476	0.053	0.057	0.042	0.047	*size*
			$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$										
N			100						250				
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.001	0.010	-0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.002	0.024	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.014)	(0.021)	(0.025)	(0.023)	(0.038)	(0.012)	(0.012)	(0.028)	(0.023)	(0.022)	(0.034)	(0.010)	*std*
	0.059	0.417	0.060	0.066	0.069	0.065	0.070	0.777	0.043	0.061	0.038	0.044	*size*
	-0.002	-0.008	-0.001	-0.001	-0.002	-0.002	0.000	-0.007	0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.036)	(0.035)	(0.036)	(0.033)	(0.037)	(0.030)	(0.023)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.019)	*std*
	0.051	0.069	0.062	0.060	0.065	0.062	0.057	0.079	0.052	0.052	0.054	0.045	*size*
	-0.016	-0.130	0.001	-0.003	0.001	-0.000	-0.024	-0.343	-0.005	-0.008	-0.003	-0.004	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.230)	(0.320)	(0.375)	(0.341)	(0.407)	(0.192)	(0.202)	(0.409)	(0.348)	(0.338)	(0.365)	(0.159)	*std*
	0.061	0.273	0.060	0.067	0.071	0.053	0.073	0.744	0.053	0.057	0.051	0.048	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a \hat{a}_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(\hat{a}_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (4) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (5) - $h(a_i)$.

The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 1.00$, $\mu_1 = 1.00$, $\alpha_L = -0.50$, $\alpha_H = -0.50$

Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 31.0, for $N = 250$ it is 77.9.

Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.12, for $N = 250$ it is 0.11.

Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.

N= 100, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = -0.001$, N= 250, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = -0.002$

The bias of $\hat{a}_i$ is calculated as $a_i - \hat{a}_i$.

For $N = 100$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.009, median bias= 0.004, std= 0.249.

For $N = 250$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.004, median bias= 0.002, std= 0.154.

TABLE 7. **Design 2 dense network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 4$ and Hermite polynomial sieve**

$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$

N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	-0.038	-0.049	-0.001	-0.000	-0.001	-0.000	5.864	0.165	0.002	0.002	0.003	0.011	mean bias
	(0.693)	(0.783)	(0.071)	(0.058)	(0.102)	(0.036)	(186.308)	(8.967)	(0.062)	(0.057)	(0.092)	(0.243)	std
	0.896	0.904	0.054	0.060	0.065	0.051	0.946	0.949	0.054	0.072	0.049	0.055	size
$\beta_2 = 5$	0.009	0.011	-0.001	-0.002	-0.001	-0.002	-0.650	-0.022	0.000	-0.000	0.001	-0.002	mean bias
	(0.174)	(0.195)	(0.042)	(0.033)	(0.043)	(0.031)	(20.492)	(1.049)	(0.023)	(0.020)	(0.024)	(0.043)	std
	0.101	0.116	0.067	0.064	0.062	0.059	0.094	0.104	0.059	0.054	0.068	0.041	size
$\beta_3 = 5$	0.413	0.525	0.005	0.003	0.003	0.004	-64.715	-1.830	-0.019	-0.024	-0.024	-0.121	mean bias
	(7.379)	(8.370)	(0.771)	(0.635)	(0.852)	(0.407)	(2055.773)	(99.206)	(0.690)	(0.634)	(0.772)	(2.660)	std
	0.698	0.768	0.052	0.063	0.053	0.051	0.916	0.937	0.048	0.073	0.045	0.052	size

$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$

N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	0.001	0.001	-0.001	-0.000	-0.001	0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.002	0.002	0.003	0.000	mean bias
	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.063)	(0.058)	(0.092)	(0.019)	(0.017)	(0.014)	(0.059)	(0.057)	(0.087)	(0.014)	std
	0.064	0.059	0.065	0.060	0.073	0.062	0.046	0.045	0.066	0.072	0.062	0.050	size
$\beta_2 = 5$	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	0.000	0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.000	mean bias
	(0.036)	(0.032)	(0.036)	(0.033)	(0.037)	(0.029)	(0.023)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.019)	std
	0.057	0.053	0.053	0.064	0.066	0.054	0.057	0.050	0.052	0.054	0.055	0.046	size
$\beta_3 = 5$	-0.007	-0.008	0.008	0.002	0.002	-0.003	-0.003	0.001	-0.020	-0.024	-0.024	0.001	mean bias
	(0.270)	(0.249)	(0.691)	(0.634)	(0.768)	(0.235)	(0.207)	(0.176)	(0.654)	(0.634)	(0.738)	(0.172)	std
	0.054	0.058	0.063	0.062	0.059	0.061	0.059	0.046	0.070	0.075	0.065	0.050	size

$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$

N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	0.007	0.007	-0.001	-0.000	0.001	0.000	0.005	0.005	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	mean bias
	(0.055)	(0.055)	(0.060)	(0.058)	(0.088)	(0.029)	(0.102)	(0.101)	(0.059)	(0.057)	(0.087)	(0.023)	std
	0.902	0.903	0.065	0.060	0.073	0.060	0.949	0.950	0.075	0.072	0.069	0.055	size
$\beta_2 = 5$	-0.004	-0.004	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.000	mean bias
	(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.033)	(0.036)	(0.030)	(0.023)	(0.023)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.019)	std
	0.070	0.075	0.060	0.064	0.067	0.049	0.062	0.064	0.052	0.054	0.060	0.049	size
$\beta_3 = 5$	-0.065	-0.065	0.006	0.002	-0.005	-0.003	-0.054	-0.054	-0.023	-0.024	-0.025	-0.007	mean bias
	(0.597)	(0.600)	(0.659)	(0.634)	(0.733)	(0.333)	(1.120)	(1.115)	(0.655)	(0.634)	(0.738)	(0.266)	std
	0.547	0.549	0.061	0.062	0.072	0.059	0.857	0.859	0.073	0.075	0.073	0.055	size

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a \hat{a}_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(\hat{a}_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (4) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (5) - $h(a_i)$.

The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 1.00$, $\mu_1 = 1.00$, $\alpha_L = 0.00$, $\alpha_H = 0.00$

Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 49.5, for $N = 250$ it is 124.6.

Average skewness for $N = 100$ is -0.01, for $N = 250$ it is -0.01.

Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.

N= 100, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = -0.001$, N= 250, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = -0.002$

The bias of $\hat{a}_i$ is calculated as $a_i - \hat{a}_i$.

For $N = 100$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias$= -0.001$, median bias$= -0.001$, std$= 0.232$.

For $N = 250$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias$= -0.000$, median bias$= -0.000$, std$= 0.145$.

TABLE 8. **Design 3 dense network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 4$ and Hermite polynomial sieve**

							$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$						
N			100						250				
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.008	0.012	-0.001	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.014	0.024	0.001	0.001	0.002	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.037)	(0.043)	(0.037)	(0.035)	(0.056)	(0.017)	(0.050)	(0.058)	(0.035)	(0.034)	(0.053)	(0.014)	*std*
	0.823	0.830	0.054	0.062	0.074	0.047	0.926	0.927	0.049	0.056	0.064	0.052	*size*
	-0.005	-0.007	-0.001	-0.002	-0.001	-0.002	-0.002	-0.005	0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.036)	(0.036)	(0.035)	(0.033)	(0.036)	(0.030)	(0.024)	(0.023)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.019)	*std*
	0.064	0.074	0.056	0.062	0.062	0.058	0.065	0.078	0.054	0.058	0.058	0.044	*size*
	-0.099	-0.145	0.006	0.004	0.006	0.002	-0.180	-0.312	-0.014	-0.014	-0.018	0.002	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.467)	(0.538)	(0.474)	(0.451)	(0.527)	(0.242)	(0.649)	(0.745)	(0.457)	(0.449)	(0.502)	(0.198)	*std*
	0.506	0.663	0.053	0.068	0.061	0.048	0.862	0.915	0.048	0.058	0.056	0.060	*size*
							$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$						
N			100						250				
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	-0.013	-0.005	-0.001	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	-0.022	-0.004	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.028)	(0.020)	(0.037)	(0.035)	(0.056)	(0.017)	(0.031)	(0.014)	(0.035)	(0.034)	(0.053)	(0.013)	*std*
	0.677	0.165	0.055	0.062	0.073	0.058	0.886	0.131	0.052	0.056	0.058	0.033	*size*
	0.004	0.000	-0.002	-0.002	-0.001	-0.002	0.004	0.001	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.036)	(0.032)	(0.035)	(0.033)	(0.036)	(0.030)	(0.023)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.019)	*std*
	0.072	0.058	0.055	0.061	0.056	0.055	0.074	0.053	0.049	0.058	0.058	0.046	*size*
	0.153	0.059	0.006	0.004	0.006	0.006	0.280	0.057	-0.013	-0.014	-0.018	-0.006	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.363)	(0.265)	(0.473)	(0.451)	(0.526)	(0.239)	(0.402)	(0.192)	(0.455)	(0.449)	(0.501)	(0.179)	*std*
	0.320	0.095	0.046	0.068	0.066	0.057	0.759	0.067	0.051	0.059	0.057	0.041	*size*
							$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$						
N			100						250				
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.007	0.011	-0.001	-0.000	-0.001	-0.000	0.013	0.022	0.001	0.001	0.002	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.028)	(0.034)	(0.038)	(0.035)	(0.057)	(0.016)	(0.035)	(0.044)	(0.035)	(0.034)	(0.053)	(0.013)	*std*
	0.702	0.784	0.060	0.062	0.076	0.052	0.906	0.915	0.058	0.056	0.063	0.050	*size*
	-0.005	-0.007	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.004	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.035)	(0.033)	(0.036)	(0.030)	(0.022)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.019)	*std*
	0.060	0.066	0.062	0.061	0.066	0.056	0.051	0.071	0.054	0.058	0.055	0.048	*size*
	-0.085	-0.127	0.017	0.004	0.016	0.002	-0.160	-0.281	-0.016	-0.014	-0.020	0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.366)	(0.438)	(0.488)	(0.451)	(0.536)	(0.231)	(0.453)	(0.574)	(0.464)	(0.449)	(0.509)	(0.186)	*std*
	0.337	0.510	0.060	0.068	0.075	0.047	0.756	0.891	0.057	0.059	0.066	0.052	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a \hat{a}_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(\hat{a}_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (4) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (5) - $h(a_i)$.

The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 1.00$, $\mu_1 = 1.00$, $\alpha_L = -0.25$, $\alpha_H = -0.25$

Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 40.0, for $N = 250$ it is 100.7.

Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.05, for $N = 250$ it is 0.05.

Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.

N= 100, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = -0.001$, N= 250, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = -0.002$

The bias of $\hat{a}_i$ is calculated as $a_i - \hat{a}_i$.

For $N = 100$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.003, median bias= 0.000, std= 0.236.

For $N = 250$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.001, median bias= 0.001, std= 0.147.

TABLE 9. **Design 4 dense network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 4$ and Hermite polynomial sieve**

$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$

N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.002	0.004	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.004	0.007	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	-0.000	mean bias
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.010)	(0.013)	(0.015)	(0.015)	(0.024)	(0.010)	(0.009)	(0.013)	(0.015)	(0.015)	(0.025)	(0.009)	std
	0.133	0.115	0.056	0.061	0.058	0.058	0.306	0.225	0.057	0.057	0.064	0.050	size
	-0.003	-0.004	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	-0.002	-0.004	0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	mean bias
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.031)	(0.032)	(0.034)	(0.033)	(0.035)	(0.031)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	std
	0.058	0.069	0.074	0.068	0.074	0.057	0.069	0.079	0.055	0.059	0.058	0.061	size
	-0.032	-0.048	0.006	0.008	0.006	0.006	-0.066	-0.107	0.009	0.013	0.012	0.009	mean bias
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.178)	(0.217)	(0.251)	(0.250)	(0.269)	(0.174)	(0.163)	(0.219)	(0.249)	(0.248)	(0.270)	(0.152)	std
	0.078	0.078	0.055	0.060	0.061	0.061	0.156	0.172	0.051	0.054	0.062	0.050	size

$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$

N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	-0.008	-0.005	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.015	-0.010	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	mean bias
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.014)	(0.014)	(0.016)	(0.015)	(0.025)	(0.011)	(0.017)	(0.015)	(0.015)	(0.015)	(0.026)	(0.010)	std
	0.464	0.160	0.058	0.061	0.059	0.045	0.753	0.293	0.054	0.057	0.071	0.053	size
	0.007	0.005	-0.001	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.007	0.005	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	mean bias
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.033)	(0.034)	(0.035)	(0.033)	(0.036)	(0.031)	(0.022)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	std
	0.075	0.072	0.067	0.068	0.072	0.060	0.076	0.071	0.056	0.059	0.060	0.055	size
	0.113	0.078	0.009	0.008	0.009	0.005	0.236	0.165	0.010	0.013	0.012	0.012	mean bias
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.222)	(0.231)	(0.258)	(0.250)	(0.277)	(0.191)	(0.268)	(0.249)	(0.255)	(0.248)	(0.276)	(0.177)	std
	0.237	0.100	0.057	0.060	0.053	0.053	0.646	0.248	0.056	0.054	0.055	0.048	size

$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$

N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	-0.009	0.004	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	-0.017	0.010	-0.000	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	mean bias
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.016)	(0.014)	(0.017)	(0.015)	(0.025)	(0.010)	(0.018)	(0.016)	(0.015)	(0.015)	(0.026)	(0.009)	std
	0.459	0.104	0.055	0.061	0.057	0.053	0.745	0.318	0.059	0.057	0.059	0.046	size
	0.009	-0.004	-0.000	-0.000	0.001	-0.000	0.008	-0.005	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	mean bias
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.040)	(0.034)	(0.036)	(0.033)	(0.037)	(0.031)	(0.026)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	std
	0.075	0.061	0.062	0.068	0.070	0.060	0.084	0.077	0.053	0.059	0.055	0.062	size
	0.123	-0.051	0.004	0.008	0.004	0.004	0.264	-0.161	0.008	0.013	0.010	0.011	mean bias
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.257)	(0.232)	(0.266)	(0.250)	(0.286)	(0.176)	(0.292)	(0.258)	(0.256)	(0.248)	(0.276)	(0.157)	std
	0.224	0.074	0.053	0.059	0.055	0.056	0.640	0.256	0.055	0.054	0.057	0.047	size

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a \hat{a}_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(\hat{a}_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (4) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (5) - $h(a_i)$.
The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 0.25$, $\mu_1 = 0.75$, $\alpha_L = -0.75$, $\alpha_H = -0.75$
Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 23.0, for $N = 250$ it is 57.8.
Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.66, for $N = 250$ it is 0.89.
Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.
N= 100, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.004$,N= 250, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.001$
The bias of $\hat{a}_i$ is calculated as $a_i - \hat{a}_i$.
For $N = 100$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.018, median bias= 0.008, std= 0.271.
For $N = 250$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.007, median bias= 0.004, std= 0.167.

TABLE 10. **Design 5 dense network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 4$ and Hermite polynomial sieve**

	$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$												
N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.020	0.033	0.011	-0.002	0.004	0.000	0.022	0.049	0.008	-0.002	-0.002	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.036)	(0.049)	(0.045)	(0.036)	(0.060)	(0.011)	(0.051)	(0.063)	(0.038)	(0.034)	(0.056)	(0.007)	*std*
	0.898	0.945	0.049	0.066	0.041	0.065	0.987	0.991	0.042	0.061	0.046	0.044	*size*
	0.039	0.004	0.003	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.031	0.006	0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.057)	(0.053)	(0.045)	(0.033)	(0.047)	(0.030)	(0.038)	(0.031)	(0.023)	(0.020)	(0.023)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.125	0.081	0.067	0.066	0.063	0.056	0.161	0.071	0.047	0.057	0.050	0.065	*size*
	-0.001	-0.434	-0.059	0.013	-0.022	-0.000	-0.005	-0.774	-0.033	0.011	0.011	0.003	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.462)	(0.632)	(0.554)	(0.444)	(0.584)	(0.160)	(0.664)	(0.836)	(0.495)	(0.440)	(0.529)	(0.106)	*std*
	0.104	0.736	0.047	0.055	0.047	0.063	0.187	0.989	0.040	0.058	0.041	0.050	*size*

	$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$												
N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	-0.011	-0.004	0.004	-0.001	0.003	0.000	-0.017	-0.002	0.001	-0.000	-0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.017)	(0.013)	(0.039)	(0.037)	(0.053)	(0.011)	(0.013)	(0.007)	(0.036)	(0.035)	(0.053)	(0.007)	*std*
	0.762	0.133	0.071	0.066	0.060	0.058	0.978	0.065	0.057	0.062	0.061	0.043	*size*
	0.021	0.004	-0.001	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.013	0.002	-0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.034)	(0.032)	(0.035)	(0.033)	(0.037)	(0.030)	(0.022)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.114	0.065	0.070	0.067	0.075	0.060	0.105	0.067	0.058	0.059	0.064	0.063	*size*
	0.255	0.039	-0.016	0.007	-0.012	-0.001	0.349	-0.018	-0.001	0.004	0.004	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.233)	(0.198)	(0.476)	(0.447)	(0.502)	(0.175)	(0.173)	(0.125)	(0.453)	(0.444)	(0.491)	(0.116)	*std*
	0.527	0.080	0.066	0.056	0.069	0.054	0.960	0.044	0.058	0.060	0.053	0.045	*size*

	$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$												
N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.007	0.009	0.016	-0.001	0.002	0.000	0.006	0.010	0.009	-0.000	-0.001	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.015)	(0.016)	(0.039)	(0.036)	(0.053)	(0.010)	(0.011)	(0.012)	(0.036)	(0.035)	(0.053)	(0.006)	*std*
	0.260	0.330	0.093	0.066	0.061	0.054	0.492	0.626	0.061	0.061	0.059	0.038	*size*
	0.001	-0.003	-0.003	-0.000	0.001	-0.000	-0.004	-0.007	-0.002	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.035)	(0.033)	(0.037)	(0.030)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.063	0.062	0.066	0.067	0.079	0.058	0.062	0.068	0.061	0.060	0.064	0.065	*size*
	0.132	0.075	-0.065	0.006	-0.004	-0.002	0.167	0.080	-0.030	0.003	0.006	0.002	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.210)	(0.236)	(0.483)	(0.446)	(0.505)	(0.157)	(0.154)	(0.187)	(0.460)	(0.442)	(0.495)	(0.099)	*std*
	0.263	0.157	0.073	0.057	0.067	0.058	0.567	0.256	0.056	0.060	0.057	0.050	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a \hat{a}_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(\hat{a}_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (4) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (5) - $h(a_i)$.
The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 0.25$, $\mu_1 = 0.75$, $\alpha_L = -0.50$, $\alpha_H = 0.00$
Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 39.8, for $N = 250$ it is 99.9.
Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.16, for $N = 250$ it is 0.21.
Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.
N= 100, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.634$,N= 250, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.632$
The bias of $\hat{a}_i$ is calculated as $a_i - \hat{a}_i$.
For $N = 100$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.002, median bias= 0.000, std= 0.241.
For $N = 250$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.001, median bias= 0.001, std= 0.150.

TABLE 11. **Design 6 dense network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 4$ and Hermite polynomial sieve**

						$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$							
N				100						250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.014	0.026	0.005	-0.002	0.001	0.000	0.016	0.038	0.003	-0.001	-0.002	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.016)	(0.020)	(0.030)	(0.028)	(0.041)	(0.008)	(0.013)	(0.016)	(0.027)	(0.026)	(0.041)	(0.005)	*std*
	0.798	0.899	0.051	0.077	0.051	0.056	0.984	0.986	0.046	0.054	0.059	0.038	*size*
	0.019	-0.004	0.002	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.015	-0.002	0.001	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.042)	(0.040)	(0.038)	(0.033)	(0.039)	(0.030)	(0.027)	(0.024)	(0.022)	(0.020)	(0.022)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.088	0.067	0.066	0.066	0.067	0.062	0.105	0.060	0.049	0.056	0.055	0.062	*size*
	-0.042	-0.325	-0.019	0.013	0.002	-0.001	-0.053	-0.581	-0.010	0.014	0.019	0.004	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.229)	(0.295)	(0.404)	(0.372)	(0.424)	(0.137)	(0.193)	(0.246)	(0.379)	(0.359)	(0.409)	(0.084)	*std*
	0.087	0.555	0.051	0.074	0.054	0.069	0.164	0.981	0.049	0.057	0.052	0.047	*size*
							$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$							
N				100						250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	-0.013	-0.005	-0.005	-0.001	0.001	0.000	-0.017	-0.002	-0.003	-0.001	-0.002	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.014)	(0.012)	(0.029)	(0.028)	(0.041)	(0.009)	(0.011)	(0.007)	(0.027)	(0.026)	(0.041)	(0.006)	*std*
	0.801	0.117	0.076	0.076	0.063	0.056	0.977	0.069	0.059	0.052	0.057	0.042	*size*
	0.018	0.003	0.001	0.000	0.001	-0.000	0.013	0.003	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.034)	(0.033)	(0.035)	(0.033)	(0.036)	(0.030)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.093	0.067	0.063	0.066	0.072	0.058	0.097	0.071	0.053	0.054	0.056	0.064	*size*
	0.173	-0.011	0.027	0.010	0.006	-0.001	0.242	-0.082	0.020	0.011	0.017	0.003	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.205)	(0.200)	(0.394)	(0.374)	(0.415)	(0.157)	(0.157)	(0.135)	(0.372)	(0.362)	(0.403)	(0.099)	*std*
	0.327	0.081	0.073	0.073	0.071	0.069	0.765	0.151	0.058	0.056	0.053	0.038	*size*
							$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$							
N				100						250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.002	0.010	0.012	-0.001	0.000	0.000	-0.001	0.012	0.007	-0.001	-0.002	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.011)	(0.013)	(0.029)	(0.028)	(0.040)	(0.008)	(0.006)	(0.009)	(0.027)	(0.026)	(0.041)	(0.004)	*std*
	0.133	0.289	0.098	0.076	0.072	0.064	0.189	0.703	0.065	0.052	0.072	0.034	*size*
	0.012	-0.002	-0.002	0.000	0.001	-0.001	0.003	-0.006	-0.002	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.036)	(0.033)	(0.036)	(0.030)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.080	0.066	0.071	0.066	0.073	0.062	0.057	0.063	0.063	0.054	0.061	0.067	*size*
	0.192	0.019	-0.048	0.010	0.005	-0.001	0.265	-0.021	-0.022	0.011	0.013	0.003	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.183)	(0.214)	(0.402)	(0.371)	(0.421)	(0.145)	(0.104)	(0.161)	(0.374)	(0.359)	(0.401)	(0.091)	*std*
	0.427	0.118	0.075	0.074	0.069	0.065	0.872	0.110	0.058	0.056	0.062	0.046	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a \hat{a}_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(\hat{a}_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (4) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (5) - $h(a_i)$.
The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 0.25$, $\mu_1 = 0.75$, $\alpha_L = -0.67$, $\alpha_H = -0.17$
Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 33.9, for $N = 250$ it is 85.1.
Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.20, for $N = 250$ it is 0.25.
Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.
N= 100, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.634$,N= 250, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.632$
The bias of $\hat{a}_i$ is calculated as $a_i - \hat{a}_i$.
For $N = 100$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.006, median bias= 0.002, std= 0.248.
For $N = 250$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.003, median bias= 0.001, std= 0.154.

TABLE 12. **Design 7 dense network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 4$ and Hermite polynomial sieve**

	$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$												
N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.020	0.033	0.011	-0.002	0.004	0.000	0.022	0.049	0.008	-0.002	-0.002	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.036)	(0.049)	(0.045)	(0.036)	(0.060)	(0.011)	(0.051)	(0.063)	(0.038)	(0.034)	(0.056)	(0.007)	*std*
	0.898	0.945	0.049	0.066	0.041	0.065	0.987	0.991	0.042	0.061	0.046	0.044	*size*
	0.039	0.004	0.003	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.031	0.006	0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.057)	(0.053)	(0.045)	(0.033)	(0.047)	(0.030)	(0.038)	(0.031)	(0.023)	(0.020)	(0.023)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.125	0.081	0.067	0.066	0.063	0.056	0.161	0.071	0.047	0.057	0.050	0.065	*size*
	-0.001	-0.434	-0.059	0.013	-0.022	-0.000	-0.005	-0.774	-0.033	0.011	0.011	0.003	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.462)	(0.632)	(0.554)	(0.444)	(0.584)	(0.160)	(0.664)	(0.836)	(0.495)	(0.440)	(0.529)	(0.106)	*std*
	0.104	0.736	0.047	0.055	0.047	0.063	0.187	0.989	0.040	0.058	0.041	0.050	*size*

	$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$												
N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	-0.011	-0.004	0.004	-0.001	0.003	0.000	-0.017	-0.002	0.001	-0.000	-0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.017)	(0.013)	(0.039)	(0.037)	(0.053)	(0.011)	(0.013)	(0.007)	(0.036)	(0.035)	(0.053)	(0.007)	*std*
	0.762	0.133	0.071	0.066	0.060	0.058	0.978	0.065	0.057	0.062	0.061	0.043	*size*
	0.021	0.004	-0.001	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.013	0.002	-0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.034)	(0.032)	(0.035)	(0.033)	(0.037)	(0.030)	(0.022)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.114	0.065	0.070	0.067	0.075	0.060	0.105	0.067	0.058	0.059	0.064	0.063	*size*
	0.255	0.039	-0.016	0.007	-0.012	-0.001	0.349	-0.018	-0.001	0.004	0.004	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.233)	(0.198)	(0.476)	(0.447)	(0.502)	(0.175)	(0.173)	(0.125)	(0.453)	(0.444)	(0.491)	(0.116)	*std*
	0.527	0.080	0.066	0.056	0.069	0.054	0.960	0.044	0.058	0.060	0.053	0.045	*size*

	$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$												
N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.007	0.009	0.016	-0.001	0.002	0.000	0.006	0.010	0.009	-0.000	-0.001	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.015)	(0.016)	(0.039)	(0.036)	(0.053)	(0.010)	(0.011)	(0.012)	(0.036)	(0.035)	(0.053)	(0.006)	*std*
	0.260	0.330	0.093	0.066	0.061	0.054	0.492	0.626	0.061	0.061	0.059	0.038	*size*
	0.001	-0.003	-0.003	-0.000	0.001	-0.000	-0.004	-0.007	-0.002	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.035)	(0.033)	(0.037)	(0.030)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.063	0.062	0.066	0.067	0.079	0.058	0.062	0.068	0.061	0.060	0.064	0.065	*size*
	0.132	0.075	-0.065	0.006	-0.004	-0.002	0.167	0.080	-0.030	0.003	0.006	0.002	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.210)	(0.236)	(0.483)	(0.446)	(0.505)	(0.157)	(0.154)	(0.187)	(0.460)	(0.442)	(0.495)	(0.099)	*std*
	0.263	0.157	0.073	0.057	0.067	0.058	0.567	0.256	0.056	0.060	0.057	0.050	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a \hat{a}_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(\hat{a}_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (4) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (5) - $h(a_i)$.

The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 0.25$, $\mu_1 = 0.75$, $\alpha_L = -0.50$, $\alpha_H = 0.00$

Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 39.8, for $N = 250$ it is 99.9.

Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.16, for $N = 250$ it is 0.21.

Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.

N= 100, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.634$,N= 250, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.632$

The bias of $\hat{a}_i$ is calculated as $a_i - \hat{a}_i$.

For $N = 100$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.002, median bias= 0.000, std= 0.241.

For $N = 250$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.001, median bias= 0.001, std= 0.150.

TABLE 13. **Design 8 dense network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 4$ and Hermite polynomial sieve**

$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$

N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.006	0.011	0.001	-0.000	0.001	-0.000	0.009	0.019	0.000	-0.001	-0.001	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.009)	(0.013)	(0.019)	(0.019)	(0.028)	(0.009)	(0.008)	(0.011)	(0.018)	(0.018)	(0.029)	(0.006)	*std*
	0.325	0.397	0.055	0.063	0.051	0.052	0.759	0.765	0.052	0.050	0.060	0.042	*size*
	0.001	-0.006	0.000	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	-0.005	0.000	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.032)	(0.033)	(0.034)	(0.033)	(0.035)	(0.030)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.058	0.066	0.057	0.066	0.068	0.061	0.056	0.075	0.053	0.057	0.058	0.064	*size*
	-0.055	-0.132	-0.002	0.004	-0.000	0.001	-0.092	-0.270	0.005	0.015	0.011	0.004	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.165)	(0.219)	(0.293)	(0.292)	(0.310)	(0.153)	(0.133)	(0.187)	(0.283)	(0.279)	(0.305)	(0.103)	*std*
	0.101	0.184	0.054	0.065	0.055	0.055	0.218	0.577	0.047	0.042	0.048	0.041	*size*

$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$

N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	-0.015	-0.009	-0.006	-0.000	0.001	0.000	-0.022	-0.012	-0.005	-0.001	-0.001	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.015)	(0.013)	(0.020)	(0.019)	(0.029)	(0.011)	(0.014)	(0.010)	(0.018)	(0.018)	(0.030)	(0.008)	*std*
	0.771	0.187	0.069	0.062	0.048	0.054	0.952	0.305	0.057	0.050	0.057	0.042	*size*
	0.011	0.005	0.001	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.010	0.005	0.001	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.033)	(0.033)	(0.034)	(0.033)	(0.035)	(0.031)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.085	0.071	0.070	0.066	0.073	0.061	0.094	0.068	0.054	0.057	0.054	0.060	*size*
	0.152	0.060	0.031	0.004	0.002	0.000	0.267	0.089	0.031	0.015	0.013	0.007	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.232)	(0.216)	(0.301)	(0.293)	(0.316)	(0.181)	(0.217)	(0.176)	(0.288)	(0.280)	(0.311)	(0.131)	*std*
	0.293	0.072	0.056	0.065	0.057	0.059	0.748	0.095	0.052	0.042	0.052	0.045	*size*

$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$

N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	-0.005	0.009	0.004	-0.000	0.001	0.000	-0.011	0.018	0.002	-0.001	-0.001	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.012)	(0.013)	(0.020)	(0.019)	(0.030)	(0.008)	(0.009)	(0.011)	(0.019)	(0.018)	(0.029)	(0.006)	*std*
	0.340	0.231	0.058	0.062	0.060	0.055	0.786	0.708	0.057	0.049	0.066	0.045	*size*
	0.014	-0.005	-0.001	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.008	-0.007	-0.001	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.037)	(0.034)	(0.036)	(0.033)	(0.037)	(0.030)	(0.024)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.083	0.062	0.064	0.066	0.064	0.058	0.072	0.080	0.062	0.057	0.057	0.060	*size*
	0.159	-0.090	-0.015	0.004	-0.003	-0.000	0.266	-0.248	0.001	0.015	0.009	0.004	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.212)	(0.223)	(0.311)	(0.291)	(0.329)	(0.157)	(0.147)	(0.194)	(0.292)	(0.279)	(0.311)	(0.109)	*std*
	0.291	0.116	0.051	0.065	0.059	0.055	0.784	0.477	0.053	0.042	0.055	0.036	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a \hat{a}_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(\hat{a}_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (4) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (5) - $h(a_i)$.

The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 0.25$, $\mu_1 = 0.75$, $\alpha_L = -0.75$, $\alpha_H = -0.50$

Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 26.9, for $N = 250$ it is 67.6.

Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.50, for $N = 250$ is 0.64.

Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.

N= 100, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.380$, N= 250, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.377$

The bias of $\hat{a}_i$ is calculated as $a_i - \hat{a}_i$.

For $N = 100$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.012, median bias= 0.004, std= 0.260.

For $N = 250$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.005, median bias= 0.003, std= 0.161.

TABLE 14. **Design 1 dense network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 8$ and Hermite polynomial sieve**

$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$

N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.005	0.007	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.009	0.015	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.016)	(0.018)	(0.024)	(0.023)	(0.035)	(0.014)	(0.017)	(0.020)	(0.022)	(0.022)	(0.033)	(0.012)	*std*
	0.403	0.333	0.070	0.068	0.069	0.050	0.773	0.656	0.054	0.065	0.042	0.062	*size*
	-0.005	-0.006	-0.001	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.003	-0.005	0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.031)	(0.032)	(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.031)	(0.020)	(0.020)	(0.020)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.019)	*std*
	0.056	0.062	0.063	0.063	0.065	0.058	0.054	0.051	0.049	0.053	0.053	0.047	*size*
	-0.068	-0.093	-0.000	-0.003	0.001	-0.001	-0.136	-0.218	-0.006	-0.007	-0.005	-0.003	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.241)	(0.278)	(0.354)	(0.344)	(0.375)	(0.219)	(0.260)	(0.306)	(0.340)	(0.339)	(0.355)	(0.195)	*std*
	0.175	0.201	0.070	0.073	0.065	0.050	0.517	0.564	0.060	0.061	0.041	0.058	*size*

$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$

N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	-0.015	-0.009	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	-0.030	-0.016	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.026)	(0.020)	(0.025)	(0.023)	(0.036)	(0.017)	(0.032)	(0.020)	(0.023)	(0.022)	(0.034)	(0.015)	*std*
	0.750	0.365	0.071	0.068	0.071	0.065	0.892	0.569	0.049	0.065	0.046	0.046	*size*
	0.009	0.005	-0.001	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	0.009	0.005	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.036)	(0.034)	(0.035)	(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.031)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.019)	*std*
	0.100	0.073	0.064	0.063	0.070	0.060	0.093	0.073	0.054	0.053	0.055	0.050	*size*
	0.202	0.125	-0.003	-0.003	-0.002	-0.002	0.431	0.240	-0.005	-0.007	-0.005	-0.009	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.370)	(0.301)	(0.361)	(0.344)	(0.380)	(0.261)	(0.476)	(0.306)	(0.345)	(0.339)	(0.362)	(0.239)	*std*
	0.547	0.217	0.069	0.073	0.068	0.061	0.880	0.476	0.052	0.061	0.044	0.047	*size*

$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$

N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.001	0.010	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.002	0.024	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.014)	(0.021)	(0.026)	(0.023)	(0.038)	(0.012)	(0.012)	(0.028)	(0.023)	(0.022)	(0.034)	(0.010)	*std*
	0.059	0.417	0.064	0.068	0.066	0.065	0.070	0.777	0.049	0.065	0.040	0.044	*size*
	-0.002	-0.008	-0.001	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	0.000	-0.007	0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.036)	(0.035)	(0.037)	(0.034)	(0.037)	(0.030)	(0.023)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.022)	(0.019)	*std*
	0.051	0.069	0.068	0.063	0.064	0.062	0.057	0.079	0.056	0.053	0.054	0.045	*size*
	-0.016	-0.130	-0.000	-0.003	0.001	-0.000	-0.024	-0.343	-0.005	-0.007	-0.003	-0.004	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.230)	(0.320)	(0.381)	(0.344)	(0.408)	(0.192)	(0.202)	(0.409)	(0.352)	(0.339)	(0.366)	(0.159)	*std*
	0.061	0.273	0.066	0.073	0.067	0.053	0.073	0.744	0.050	0.061	0.048	0.048	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a \hat{a}_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(\hat{a}_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (4) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (5) - $h(a_i)$.
The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 1.00$, $\mu_1 = 1.00$, $\alpha_L = -0.50$, $\alpha_H = -0.50$
Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 31.0, for $N = 250$ it is 77.9.
Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.12, for $N = 250$ it is 0.11.
Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.
N= 100, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = -0.001$, N= 250, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = -0.002$
The bias of $\hat{a}_i$ is calculated as $a_i - \hat{a}_i$.
For $N = 100$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.009, median bias= 0.004, std= 0.249.
For $N = 250$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.004, median bias= 0.002, std= 0.154.

S.4.2. Dense Network, $K_N = 8$, Hermite polynomial sieve.

TABLE 15. **Design 2 dense network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 8$ and Hermite polynomial sieve**

	$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$												
N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	-0.038	-0.049	-0.001	-0.000	-0.001	-0.000	5.864	0.165	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.011	*mean bias*
	(0.693)	(0.783)	(0.072)	(0.059)	(0.104)	(0.036)	(186.308)	(8.967)	(0.062)	(0.057)	(0.092)	(0.243)	*std*
	0.896	0.904	0.061	0.069	0.069	0.051	0.946	0.949	0.053	0.074	0.051	0.055	*size*
$\beta_2 = 5$	0.009	0.011	-0.001	-0.002	-0.001	-0.002	-0.650	-0.022	0.000	-0.000	0.001	-0.002	*mean bias*
	(0.174)	(0.195)	(0.043)	(0.034)	(0.043)	(0.031)	(20.492)	(1.049)	(0.024)	(0.020)	(0.024)	(0.043)	*std*
	0.101	0.116	0.065	0.066	0.063	0.059	0.094	0.104	0.062	0.055	0.064	0.041	*size*
$\beta_3 = 5$	0.413	0.525	0.012	0.004	-0.003	0.004	-64.715	-1.830	-0.015	-0.024	-0.020	-0.121	*mean bias*
	(7.379)	(8.370)	(0.788)	(0.640)	(0.861)	(0.407)	(2055.773)	(99.206)	(0.694)	(0.635)	(0.773)	(2.660)	*std*
	0.698	0.768	0.064	0.071	0.060	0.051	0.916	0.937	0.051	0.073	0.047	0.052	*size*
	$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$												
N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	0.001	0.001	-0.001	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.065)	(0.059)	(0.093)	(0.019)	(0.017)	(0.014)	(0.059)	(0.057)	(0.087)	(0.014)	*std*
	0.064	0.059	0.063	0.069	0.075	0.062	0.046	0.045	0.065	0.074	0.060	0.050	*size*
$\beta_2 = 5$	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	0.000	0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.036)	(0.032)	(0.037)	(0.034)	(0.038)	(0.029)	(0.023)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.022)	(0.019)	*std*
	0.057	0.053	0.069	0.066	0.064	0.054	0.057	0.050	0.054	0.055	0.056	0.046	*size*
$\beta_3 = 5$	-0.007	-0.008	0.013	0.004	-0.001	-0.003	-0.003	0.001	-0.017	-0.024	-0.022	0.001	*mean bias*
	(0.270)	(0.249)	(0.704)	(0.639)	(0.776)	(0.235)	(0.207)	(0.176)	(0.659)	(0.635)	(0.738)	(0.172)	*std*
	0.054	0.058	0.068	0.071	0.067	0.061	0.059	0.046	0.072	0.073	0.066	0.050	*size*
	$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$												
N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	0.007	0.007	-0.000	-0.000	0.001	0.000	0.005	0.005	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	*mean bias*
	(0.055)	(0.055)	(0.061)	(0.059)	(0.088)	(0.029)	(0.102)	(0.101)	(0.059)	(0.057)	(0.087)	(0.023)	*std*
	0.902	0.903	0.062	0.069	0.069	0.060	0.949	0.950	0.073	0.074	0.075	0.055	*size*
$\beta_2 = 5$	-0.004	-0.004	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.035)	(0.034)	(0.036)	(0.030)	(0.023)	(0.023)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.019)	*std*
	0.070	0.075	0.066	0.066	0.073	0.049	0.062	0.064	0.056	0.055	0.057	0.049	*size*
$\beta_3 = 5$	-0.065	-0.065	0.007	0.004	-0.007	-0.003	-0.054	-0.054	-0.021	-0.024	-0.022	-0.007	*mean bias*
	(0.597)	(0.600)	(0.669)	(0.639)	(0.739)	(0.333)	(1.120)	(1.115)	(0.659)	(0.635)	(0.739)	(0.266)	*std*
	0.547	0.549	0.068	0.071	0.074	0.059	0.857	0.859	0.074	0.073	0.072	0.055	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a \hat{a}_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(\hat{a}_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (4) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (5) - $h(a_i)$.

The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 1.00$, $\mu_1 = 1.00$, $\alpha_L = 0.00$, $\alpha_H = 0.00$

Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 49.5, for $N = 250$ it is 124.6.

Average skewness for $N = 100$ is -0.01, for $N = 250$ it is -0.01.

Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.

N= 100, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = -0.001$, N= 250, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = -0.002$

The bias of $\hat{a}_i$ is calculated as $a_i - \hat{a}_i$.

For $N = 100$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= -0.001, median bias= -0.001, std= 0.232.

For $N = 250$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= -0.000, median bias= -0.000, std= 0.145.

Table 16. **Design 3 dense network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 8$ and Hermite polynomial sieve**

							$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$						
N				100						250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.008	0.012	-0.001	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.014	0.024	0.001	0.001	0.002	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.037)	(0.043)	(0.038)	(0.035)	(0.057)	(0.017)	(0.050)	(0.058)	(0.035)	(0.034)	(0.053)	(0.014)	*std*
	0.823	0.830	0.059	0.065	0.079	0.047	0.926	0.927	0.048	0.060	0.063	0.052	*size*
	-0.005	-0.007	-0.001	-0.002	-0.001	-0.002	-0.002	-0.005	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.036)	(0.036)	(0.035)	(0.033)	(0.036)	(0.030)	(0.024)	(0.023)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.019)	*std*
	0.064	0.074	0.057	0.066	0.056	0.058	0.065	0.078	0.057	0.059	0.061	0.044	*size*
	-0.099	-0.145	0.008	0.006	0.006	0.002	-0.180	-0.312	-0.015	-0.013	-0.018	0.002	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.467)	(0.538)	(0.489)	(0.454)	(0.532)	(0.242)	(0.649)	(0.745)	(0.461)	(0.450)	(0.502)	(0.198)	*std*
	0.506	0.663	0.061	0.066	0.069	0.048	0.862	0.915	0.052	0.063	0.054	0.060	*size*
							$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$						
N				100						250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	-0.013	-0.005	-0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.022	-0.004	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.028)	(0.020)	(0.038)	(0.035)	(0.057)	(0.017)	(0.031)	(0.014)	(0.035)	(0.034)	(0.053)	(0.013)	*std*
	0.677	0.165	0.061	0.065	0.083	0.058	0.886	0.131	0.056	0.060	0.058	0.033	*size*
	0.004	0.000	-0.001	-0.002	-0.001	-0.002	0.004	0.001	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.036)	(0.032)	(0.035)	(0.033)	(0.036)	(0.030)	(0.023)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.019)	*std*
	0.072	0.058	0.056	0.066	0.055	0.055	0.074	0.053	0.054	0.059	0.058	0.046	*size*
	0.153	0.059	0.008	0.006	0.007	0.006	0.280	0.057	-0.015	-0.013	-0.018	-0.006	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.363)	(0.265)	(0.488)	(0.454)	(0.531)	(0.239)	(0.402)	(0.192)	(0.459)	(0.450)	(0.501)	(0.179)	*std*
	0.320	0.095	0.055	0.066	0.068	0.057	0.759	0.067	0.052	0.063	0.058	0.041	*size*
							$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$						
N				100						250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.007	0.011	-0.001	-0.000	-0.001	-0.000	0.013	0.022	0.001	0.001	0.002	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.028)	(0.034)	(0.039)	(0.035)	(0.057)	(0.016)	(0.035)	(0.044)	(0.036)	(0.034)	(0.053)	(0.013)	*std*
	0.702	0.784	0.069	0.065	0.078	0.052	0.906	0.915	0.065	0.060	0.067	0.050	*size*
	-0.005	-0.007	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.004	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.035)	(0.033)	(0.036)	(0.030)	(0.022)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.019)	*std*
	0.060	0.066	0.063	0.066	0.069	0.056	0.051	0.071	0.053	0.059	0.055	0.048	*size*
	-0.085	-0.127	0.017	0.006	0.017	0.002	-0.160	-0.281	-0.018	-0.013	-0.020	0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.366)	(0.438)	(0.501)	(0.454)	(0.541)	(0.231)	(0.453)	(0.574)	(0.468)	(0.450)	(0.510)	(0.186)	*std*
	0.337	0.510	0.070	0.066	0.075	0.047	0.756	0.891	0.063	0.063	0.069	0.052	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a \hat{a}_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(\hat{a}_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (4) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (5) - $h(a_i)$.

The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 1.00$, $\mu_1 = 1.00$, $\alpha_L = -0.25$, $\alpha_H = -0.25$

Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 40.0, for $N = 250$ it is 100.7.

Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.05, for $N = 250$ it is 0.05.

Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.

N= 100, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = -0.001$, N= 250, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = -0.002$

The bias of $\hat{a}_i$ is calculated as $a_i - \hat{a}_i$.

For $N = 100$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.003, median bias= 0.000, std= 0.236.

For $N = 250$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.001, median bias= 0.001, std= 0.147.

TABLE 17. **Design 4 dense network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 8$ and Hermite polynomial sieve**

			$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$										
N			100						250				
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.002	0.004	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.004	0.007	-0.000	-0.001	-0.001	-0.000	mean bias
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.010)	(0.013)	(0.016)	(0.016)	(0.024)	(0.010)	(0.009)	(0.013)	(0.015)	(0.015)	(0.025)	(0.009)	std
	0.133	0.115	0.059	0.062	0.056	0.058	0.306	0.225	0.058	0.054	0.068	0.050	size
	-0.003	-0.004	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	-0.002	-0.004	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	mean bias
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.031)	(0.032)	(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.035)	(0.031)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	std
	0.058	0.069	0.071	0.065	0.078	0.057	0.069	0.079	0.062	0.059	0.062	0.061	size
	-0.032	-0.048	0.005	0.009	0.005	0.006	-0.066	-0.107	0.008	0.014	0.012	0.009	mean bias
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.178)	(0.217)	(0.255)	(0.254)	(0.269)	(0.174)	(0.163)	(0.219)	(0.250)	(0.248)	(0.270)	(0.152)	std
	0.078	0.078	0.064	0.062	0.060	0.061	0.156	0.172	0.056	0.055	0.058	0.050	size
			$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$										
N			100						250				
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	-0.008	-0.005	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.015	-0.010	-0.000	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	mean bias
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.014)	(0.014)	(0.016)	(0.016)	(0.025)	(0.011)	(0.017)	(0.015)	(0.015)	(0.015)	(0.026)	(0.010)	std
	0.464	0.160	0.063	0.062	0.059	0.045	0.753	0.293	0.054	0.054	0.068	0.053	size
	0.007	0.005	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.007	0.005	0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	mean bias
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.033)	(0.034)	(0.035)	(0.034)	(0.036)	(0.031)	(0.022)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	std
	0.075	0.072	0.077	0.065	0.075	0.060	0.076	0.071	0.058	0.059	0.061	0.055	size
	0.113	0.078	0.008	0.009	0.008	0.005	0.236	0.165	0.008	0.014	0.013	0.012	mean bias
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.222)	(0.231)	(0.263)	(0.254)	(0.278)	(0.191)	(0.268)	(0.249)	(0.256)	(0.248)	(0.277)	(0.177)	std
	0.237	0.100	0.066	0.062	0.054	0.053	0.646	0.248	0.055	0.055	0.054	0.048	size
			$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$										
N			100						250				
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	-0.009	0.004	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	-0.017	0.010	-0.000	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	mean bias
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.016)	(0.014)	(0.017)	(0.016)	(0.025)	(0.010)	(0.018)	(0.016)	(0.016)	(0.015)	(0.026)	(0.009)	std
	0.459	0.104	0.063	0.062	0.054	0.053	0.745	0.318	0.066	0.054	0.063	0.046	size
	0.009	-0.004	-0.000	-0.000	0.001	-0.000	0.008	-0.005	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	mean bias
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.040)	(0.034)	(0.037)	(0.034)	(0.037)	(0.031)	(0.026)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	std
	0.075	0.061	0.064	0.065	0.072	0.060	0.084	0.077	0.055	0.059	0.057	0.062	size
	0.123	-0.051	0.002	0.009	0.002	0.004	0.264	-0.161	0.006	0.014	0.010	0.011	mean bias
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.257)	(0.232)	(0.271)	(0.254)	(0.287)	(0.176)	(0.292)	(0.258)	(0.257)	(0.248)	(0.277)	(0.157)	std
	0.224	0.074	0.057	0.062	0.056	0.056	0.640	0.256	0.061	0.055	0.056	0.047	size

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a \hat{a}_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(\hat{a}_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (4) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (5) - $h(a_i)$.

The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 0.25$, $\mu_1 = 0.75$, $\alpha_L = -0.75$, $\alpha_H = -0.75$

Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 23.0, for $N = 250$ it is 57.8.

Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.66, for $N = 250$ it is 0.89.

Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.

N= 100, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.004$,N= 250, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.001$

The bias of $\hat{a}_i$ is calculated as $a_i - \hat{a}_i$.

For $N = 100$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.018, median bias= 0.008, std= 0.271.

For $N = 250$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.007, median bias= 0.004, std= 0.167.

TABLE 18. **Design 5 dense network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 8$ and Hermite polynomial sieve**

$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$

N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.020	0.033	0.011	-0.000	0.005	0.000	0.022	0.049	0.005	-0.000	-0.002	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.036)	(0.049)	(0.045)	(0.036)	(0.061)	(0.011)	(0.051)	(0.063)	(0.039)	(0.034)	(0.056)	(0.007)	*std*
	0.898	0.945	0.061	0.055	0.044	0.065	0.987	0.991	0.047	0.060	0.048	0.044	*size*
	0.039	0.004	0.003	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.031	0.006	0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.057)	(0.053)	(0.045)	(0.034)	(0.046)	(0.030)	(0.038)	(0.031)	(0.023)	(0.021)	(0.023)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.125	0.081	0.064	0.070	0.064	0.056	0.161	0.071	0.056	0.063	0.051	0.065	*size*
	-0.001	-0.434	-0.057	0.004	-0.026	-0.000	-0.005	-0.774	-0.022	0.003	0.011	0.003	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.462)	(0.632)	(0.563)	(0.447)	(0.586)	(0.160)	(0.664)	(0.836)	(0.501)	(0.444)	(0.531)	(0.106)	*std*
	0.104	0.736	0.061	0.055	0.044	0.063	0.187	0.989	0.045	0.061	0.040	0.050	*size*

$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$

N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	-0.011	-0.004	0.004	-0.000	0.003	0.000	-0.017	-0.002	0.002	-0.000	-0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.017)	(0.013)	(0.040)	(0.037)	(0.053)	(0.011)	(0.013)	(0.007)	(0.036)	(0.035)	(0.053)	(0.007)	*std*
	0.762	0.133	0.084	0.055	0.063	0.058	0.978	0.065	0.059	0.060	0.062	0.043	*size*
	0.021	0.004	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.013	0.002	-0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.034)	(0.032)	(0.036)	(0.034)	(0.037)	(0.030)	(0.022)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.114	0.065	0.077	0.069	0.076	0.060	0.105	0.067	0.061	0.062	0.062	0.063	*size*
	0.255	0.039	-0.014	0.004	-0.012	-0.001	0.349	-0.018	-0.005	0.003	0.004	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.233)	(0.198)	(0.489)	(0.450)	(0.507)	(0.175)	(0.173)	(0.125)	(0.458)	(0.447)	(0.491)	(0.116)	*std*
	0.527	0.080	0.076	0.054	0.070	0.054	0.960	0.044	0.057	0.061	0.053	0.045	*size*

$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$

N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.007	0.009	0.016	-0.000	0.001	0.000	0.006	0.010	0.008	-0.000	-0.001	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.015)	(0.016)	(0.040)	(0.037)	(0.054)	(0.010)	(0.011)	(0.012)	(0.037)	(0.035)	(0.053)	(0.006)	*std*
	0.260	0.330	0.094	0.055	0.058	0.054	0.492	0.626	0.059	0.060	0.064	0.038	*size*
	0.001	-0.003	-0.003	-0.000	0.001	-0.000	-0.004	-0.007	-0.002	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.036)	(0.034)	(0.037)	(0.030)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.063	0.062	0.072	0.070	0.077	0.058	0.062	0.068	0.066	0.062	0.063	0.065	*size*
	0.132	0.075	-0.062	0.004	-0.002	-0.002	0.167	0.080	-0.030	0.003	0.004	0.002	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.210)	(0.236)	(0.498)	(0.448)	(0.510)	(0.157)	(0.154)	(0.187)	(0.467)	(0.445)	(0.496)	(0.099)	*std*
	0.263	0.157	0.081	0.054	0.066	0.058	0.567	0.256	0.054	0.061	0.060	0.050	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a \hat{a}_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(\hat{a}_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (4) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (5) - $h(a_i)$.

The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 0.25$, $\mu_1 = 0.75$, $\alpha_L = -0.50$, $\alpha_H = 0.00$

Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 39.8, for $N = 250$ it is 99.9.

Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.16, for $N = 250$ it is 0.21.

Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.

N= 100, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.634$, N= 250, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.632$

The bias of $\hat{a}_i$ is calculated as $a_i - \hat{a}_i$.

For $N = 100$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.002, median bias= 0.000, std= 0.241.

For $N = 250$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.001, median bias= 0.001, std= 0.150.

TABLE 19. **Design 6 dense network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 8$ and Hermite polynomial sieve**

				$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$									
N				100						250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.014	0.026	0.004	-0.001	0.001	0.000	0.016	0.038	0.002	-0.001	-0.002	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.016)	(0.020)	(0.030)	(0.028)	(0.041)	(0.008)	(0.013)	(0.016)	(0.027)	(0.026)	(0.042)	(0.005)	*std*
	0.798	0.899	0.058	0.074	0.054	0.056	0.984	0.986	0.057	0.060	0.063	0.038	*size*
	0.019	-0.004	0.002	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.015	-0.002	0.000	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.042)	(0.040)	(0.039)	(0.033)	(0.039)	(0.030)	(0.027)	(0.024)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.022)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.088	0.067	0.074	0.068	0.074	0.062	0.105	0.060	0.055	0.059	0.053	0.062	*size*
	-0.042	-0.325	-0.014	0.009	-0.000	-0.001	-0.053	-0.581	-0.007	0.011	0.018	0.004	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.229)	(0.295)	(0.415)	(0.375)	(0.425)	(0.137)	(0.193)	(0.246)	(0.385)	(0.363)	(0.412)	(0.084)	*std*
	0.087	0.555	0.062	0.073	0.057	0.069	0.164	0.981	0.054	0.059	0.057	0.047	*size*
				$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$									
N				100						250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	-0.013	-0.005	-0.005	-0.001	0.001	0.000	-0.017	-0.002	-0.002	-0.001	-0.002	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.014)	(0.012)	(0.030)	(0.028)	(0.041)	(0.009)	(0.011)	(0.007)	(0.027)	(0.027)	(0.041)	(0.006)	*std*
	0.801	0.117	0.080	0.074	0.066	0.056	0.977	0.069	0.061	0.060	0.057	0.042	*size*
	0.018	0.003	0.001	-0.000	0.001	-0.000	0.013	0.003	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.034)	(0.033)	(0.036)	(0.034)	(0.036)	(0.030)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.093	0.067	0.069	0.068	0.075	0.058	0.097	0.071	0.055	0.059	0.056	0.064	*size*
	0.173	-0.011	0.029	0.009	0.005	-0.001	0.242	-0.082	0.015	0.011	0.017	0.003	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.205)	(0.200)	(0.406)	(0.377)	(0.418)	(0.157)	(0.157)	(0.135)	(0.377)	(0.365)	(0.404)	(0.099)	*std*
	0.327	0.081	0.078	0.073	0.075	0.069	0.765	0.151	0.060	0.059	0.056	0.038	*size*
				$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$									
N				100						250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.002	0.010	0.012	-0.001	0.000	0.000	-0.001	0.012	0.007	-0.001	-0.002	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.011)	(0.013)	(0.030)	(0.028)	(0.041)	(0.008)	(0.006)	(0.009)	(0.027)	(0.026)	(0.041)	(0.004)	*std*
	0.133	0.289	0.103	0.074	0.069	0.064	0.189	0.703	0.065	0.060	0.075	0.034	*size*
	0.012	-0.002	-0.002	-0.000	0.001	-0.001	0.003	-0.006	-0.001	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.036)	(0.033)	(0.037)	(0.030)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.080	0.066	0.069	0.068	0.074	0.062	0.057	0.063	0.068	0.060	0.059	0.067	*size*
	0.192	0.019	-0.047	0.009	0.005	-0.001	0.265	-0.021	-0.023	0.011	0.013	0.003	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.183)	(0.214)	(0.416)	(0.374)	(0.424)	(0.145)	(0.104)	(0.161)	(0.379)	(0.362)	(0.402)	(0.091)	*std*
	0.427	0.118	0.081	0.073	0.073	0.065	0.872	0.110	0.061	0.059	0.063	0.046	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a \hat{a}_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(\hat{a}_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (4) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (5) - $h(a_i)$.

The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 0.25$, $\mu_1 = 0.75$, $\alpha_L = -0.67$, $\alpha_H = -0.17$

Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 33.9, for $N = 250$ it is 85.1.

Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.20, for $N = 250$ it is 0.25.

Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.

N= 100, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.634$, N= 250, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.632$

The bias of $\hat{a}_i$ is calculated as $a_i - \hat{a}_i$.

For $N = 100$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.006, median bias= 0.002, std= 0.248.

For $N = 250$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.003, median bias= 0.001, std= 0.154.

Table 20. **Design 7 dense network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 8$ and Hermite polynomial sieve**

	$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$												
N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.020	0.033	0.011	-0.000	0.005	0.000	0.022	0.049	0.005	-0.000	-0.002	-0.000	mean bias
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.036)	(0.049)	(0.045)	(0.036)	(0.061)	(0.011)	(0.051)	(0.063)	(0.039)	(0.034)	(0.056)	(0.007)	std
	0.898	0.945	0.061	0.055	0.044	0.065	0.987	0.991	0.047	0.060	0.048	0.044	size
	0.039	0.004	0.003	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.031	0.006	0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	mean bias
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.057)	(0.053)	(0.045)	(0.034)	(0.046)	(0.030)	(0.038)	(0.031)	(0.023)	(0.021)	(0.023)	(0.020)	std
	0.125	0.081	0.064	0.070	0.064	0.056	0.161	0.071	0.056	0.063	0.051	0.065	size
	-0.001	-0.434	-0.057	0.004	-0.026	-0.000	-0.005	-0.774	-0.022	0.003	0.011	0.003	mean bias
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.462)	(0.632)	(0.563)	(0.447)	(0.586)	(0.160)	(0.664)	(0.836)	(0.501)	(0.444)	(0.531)	(0.106)	std
	0.104	0.736	0.061	0.055	0.044	0.063	0.187	0.989	0.045	0.061	0.040	0.050	size
	$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$												
N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	-0.011	-0.004	0.004	-0.000	0.003	0.000	-0.017	-0.002	0.002	-0.000	-0.001	0.000	mean bias
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.017)	(0.013)	(0.040)	(0.037)	(0.053)	(0.011)	(0.013)	(0.007)	(0.036)	(0.035)	(0.053)	(0.007)	std
	0.762	0.133	0.084	0.055	0.063	0.058	0.978	0.065	0.059	0.060	0.062	0.043	size
	0.021	0.004	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.013	0.002	-0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	mean bias
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.034)	(0.032)	(0.036)	(0.034)	(0.037)	(0.030)	(0.022)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	std
	0.114	0.065	0.077	0.069	0.076	0.060	0.105	0.067	0.061	0.062	0.062	0.063	size
	0.255	0.039	-0.014	0.004	-0.012	-0.001	0.349	-0.018	-0.005	0.003	0.004	-0.000	mean bias
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.233)	(0.198)	(0.489)	(0.450)	(0.507)	(0.175)	(0.173)	(0.125)	(0.458)	(0.447)	(0.491)	(0.116)	std
	0.527	0.080	0.076	0.054	0.070	0.054	0.960	0.044	0.057	0.061	0.053	0.045	size
	$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$												
N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.007	0.009	0.016	-0.000	0.001	0.000	0.006	0.010	0.008	-0.000	-0.001	-0.000	mean bias
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.015)	(0.016)	(0.040)	(0.037)	(0.054)	(0.010)	(0.011)	(0.012)	(0.037)	(0.035)	(0.053)	(0.006)	std
	0.260	0.330	0.094	0.055	0.058	0.054	0.492	0.626	0.059	0.060	0.064	0.038	size
	0.001	-0.003	-0.003	-0.000	0.001	-0.000	-0.004	-0.007	-0.002	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	mean bias
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.036)	(0.034)	(0.037)	(0.030)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	std
	0.063	0.062	0.072	0.070	0.077	0.058	0.062	0.068	0.066	0.062	0.063	0.065	size
	0.132	0.075	-0.062	0.004	-0.002	-0.002	0.167	0.080	-0.030	0.003	0.004	0.002	mean bias
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.210)	(0.236)	(0.498)	(0.448)	(0.510)	(0.157)	(0.154)	(0.187)	(0.467)	(0.445)	(0.496)	(0.099)	std
	0.263	0.157	0.081	0.054	0.066	0.058	0.567	0.256	0.054	0.061	0.060	0.050	size

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a \hat{a}_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(\hat{a}_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (4) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (5) - $h(a_i)$.

The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 0.25$, $\mu_1 = 0.75$, $\alpha_L = -0.50$, $\alpha_H = 0.00$

Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 39.8, for $N = 250$ it is 99.9.

Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.16, for $N = 250$ it is 0.21.

Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.

N= 100, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.634$, N= 250, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.632$

The bias of $\hat{a}_i$ is calculated as $a_i - \hat{a}_i$.

For $N = 100$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.002, median bias= 0.000, std= 0.241.

For $N = 250$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.001, median bias= 0.001, std= 0.150.

TABLE 21. **Design 8 dense network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 8$ and Hermite polynomial sieve**

	$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$	
N	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
CF			100						250				
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	0.006	0.011	0.001	-0.000	0.001	-0.000	0.009	0.019	0.000	-0.001	-0.001	-0.000	mean bias
	(0.009)	(0.013)	(0.020)	(0.020)	(0.028)	(0.009)	(0.008)	(0.011)	(0.018)	(0.018)	(0.029)	(0.006)	std
	0.325	0.397	0.056	0.070	0.052	0.052	0.759	0.765	0.055	0.055	0.064	0.042	size
$\beta_2 = 5$	0.001	-0.006	0.000	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	-0.005	0.000	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	mean bias
	(0.032)	(0.033)	(0.034)	(0.033)	(0.035)	(0.030)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	std
	0.058	0.066	0.065	0.072	0.069	0.061	0.056	0.075	0.058	0.058	0.062	0.064	size
$\beta_3 = 5$	-0.055	-0.132	-0.004	0.005	-0.002	0.001	-0.092	-0.270	0.004	0.014	0.012	0.004	mean bias
	(0.165)	(0.219)	(0.300)	(0.295)	(0.310)	(0.153)	(0.133)	(0.187)	(0.287)	(0.281)	(0.306)	(0.103)	std
	0.101	0.184	0.057	0.069	0.052	0.055	0.218	0.577	0.048	0.047	0.056	0.041	size

	$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$	
N	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
CF			100						250				
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	-0.015	-0.009	-0.006	-0.000	0.001	0.000	-0.022	-0.012	-0.005	-0.001	-0.001	-0.000	mean bias
	(0.015)	(0.013)	(0.020)	(0.020)	(0.029)	(0.011)	(0.014)	(0.010)	(0.019)	(0.018)	(0.030)	(0.008)	std
	0.771	0.187	0.073	0.070	0.049	0.054	0.952	0.305	0.059	0.055	0.057	0.042	size
$\beta_2 = 5$	0.011	0.005	0.001	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.010	0.005	0.001	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	mean bias
	(0.033)	(0.033)	(0.035)	(0.033)	(0.035)	(0.031)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	std
	0.085	0.071	0.062	0.072	0.072	0.061	0.094	0.068	0.058	0.058	0.056	0.060	size
$\beta_3 = 5$	0.152	0.060	0.029	0.006	0.001	0.000	0.267	0.089	0.029	0.014	0.013	0.007	mean bias
	(0.232)	(0.216)	(0.307)	(0.296)	(0.316)	(0.181)	(0.217)	(0.176)	(0.292)	(0.282)	(0.313)	(0.131)	std
	0.293	0.072	0.059	0.069	0.057	0.059	0.748	0.095	0.055	0.047	0.053	0.045	size

	$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$	
N	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
CF			100						250				
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	-0.005	0.009	0.004	-0.000	0.001	0.000	-0.011	0.018	0.002	-0.001	-0.001	-0.000	mean bias
	(0.012)	(0.013)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.030)	(0.008)	(0.009)	(0.011)	(0.019)	(0.018)	(0.029)	(0.006)	std
	0.340	0.231	0.064	0.070	0.062	0.055	0.786	0.708	0.059	0.055	0.061	0.045	size
$\beta_2 = 5$	0.014	-0.005	-0.001	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.008	-0.007	-0.001	0.000	0.000	-0.000	mean bias
	(0.037)	(0.034)	(0.036)	(0.033)	(0.037)	(0.030)	(0.024)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	std
	0.083	0.062	0.071	0.072	0.069	0.058	0.072	0.080	0.061	0.058	0.059	0.060	size
$\beta_3 = 5$	0.159	-0.090	-0.019	0.005	-0.005	-0.000	0.266	-0.248	-0.002	0.014	0.010	0.004	mean bias
	(0.212)	(0.223)	(0.319)	(0.295)	(0.329)	(0.157)	(0.147)	(0.194)	(0.296)	(0.280)	(0.312)	(0.109)	std
	0.291	0.116	0.060	0.069	0.060	0.055	0.784	0.477	0.055	0.047	0.057	0.036	size

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a \hat{a}_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(\hat{a}_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (4) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (5) - $h(a_i)$.
The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 0.25$, $\mu_1 = 0.75$, $\alpha_L = -0.75$, $\alpha_H = -0.50$
Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 26.9, for $N = 250$ it is 67.6.
Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.50, for $N = 250$ is 0.64.
Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.
N= 100, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.380$,N= 250, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.377$
The bias of $\hat{a}_i$ is calculated as $a_i - \hat{a}_i$.
For $N = 100$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.012, median bias= 0.004, std= 0.260.
For $N = 250$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.005, median bias= 0.003, std= 0.161.

TABLE 22. **Design 1 sparse network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 4$ and Hermite polynomial sieve**

					$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$						
N			100					250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.056	0.054	0.049	0.050	0.042	0.093	0.076	0.058	0.054	0.049	*size*
	0.000	-0.002	-0.002	-0.003	-0.002	-0.001	-0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.032)	(0.031)	(0.031)	(0.039)	(0.030)	(0.022)	(0.022)	(0.020)	(0.023)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.046	0.050	0.051	0.051	0.046	0.053	0.053	0.053	0.065	0.053	*size*
	-0.001	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.007	-0.005	-0.001	-0.000	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.067)	(0.068)	(0.066)	(0.071)	(0.065)	(0.044)	(0.045)	(0.043)	(0.044)	(0.042)	*std*
	0.035	0.039	0.047	0.051	0.039	0.052	0.056	0.062	0.059	0.057	*size*
					$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$						
N			100					250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	-0.001	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.048	0.045	0.049	0.065	0.046	0.146	0.064	0.058	0.061	0.051	*size*
	-0.010	-0.003	-0.002	-0.003	-0.002	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.036)	(0.033)	(0.031)	(0.039)	(0.030)	(0.024)	(0.022)	(0.020)	(0.023)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.052	0.062	0.051	0.057	0.049	0.047	0.049	0.053	0.064	0.053	*size*
	-0.008	-0.004	-0.002	-0.003	-0.002	0.008	0.002	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.073)	(0.070)	(0.066)	(0.073)	(0.064)	(0.049)	(0.046)	(0.043)	(0.045)	(0.042)	*std*
	0.032	0.043	0.047	0.061	0.042	0.047	0.057	0.062	0.053	0.056	*size*
					$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$						
N			100					250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.057	0.063	0.049	0.058	0.042	0.067	0.098	0.058	0.054	0.049	*size*
	-0.005	-0.001	-0.002	-0.003	-0.002	-0.001	-0.002	0.000	0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.035)	(0.034)	(0.031)	(0.045)	(0.030)	(0.025)	(0.023)	(0.020)	(0.027)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.041	0.042	0.051	0.056	0.050	0.054	0.051	0.053	0.068	0.053	*size*
	-0.004	-0.001	-0.002	-0.000	-0.002	-0.004	-0.008	-0.001	0.000	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.078)	(0.073)	(0.066)	(0.083)	(0.065)	(0.051)	(0.048)	(0.043)	(0.052)	(0.042)	*std*
	0.036	0.040	0.047	0.055	0.038	0.053	0.046	0.062	0.060	0.055	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a a_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (4) - $h(a_i)$.
The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 1.00$, $\mu_1 = 1.00$, $\alpha_L = -0.50$, $\alpha_H = -0.50$
Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 1.1, for $N = 250$ it is 2.8.
Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.98, for $N = 250$ it is 0.74.
Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.
N= 100, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = -\mathbf{0.001}$,N= 250, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = -\mathbf{0.002}$

S.4.3. **Sparse Network, $K_N = 4$, Hermite polynomial sieve.**

TABLE 23. **Design 2 sparse network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 4$ and Hermite polynomial sieve**

$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$

N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.000	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.001	0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.060	0.059	0.072	0.061	0.072	0.085	0.081	0.051	0.049	0.053	*size*
	0.003	0.002	-0.000	0.001	-0.000	-0.002	-0.002	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.032)	(0.042)	(0.031)	(0.022)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.024)	(0.021)	*std*
	0.043	0.039	0.049	0.066	0.047	0.042	0.047	0.065	0.063	0.061	*size*
	0.000	-0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	-0.006	-0.006	0.001	0.001	0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.076)	(0.076)	(0.072)	(0.080)	(0.071)	(0.046)	(0.046)	(0.042)	(0.046)	(0.042)	*std*
	0.044	0.047	0.075	0.080	0.069	0.034	0.035	0.045	0.046	0.044	*size*

$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$

N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.060	0.066	0.072	0.058	0.069	0.147	0.045	0.051	0.055	0.050	*size*
	-0.009	-0.000	-0.000	0.001	-0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.039)	(0.032)	(0.032)	(0.041)	(0.031)	(0.027)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.024)	(0.021)	*std*
	0.065	0.047	0.050	0.062	0.049	0.066	0.064	0.064	0.063	0.063	*size*
	-0.005	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.011	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.081)	(0.071)	(0.072)	(0.078)	(0.070)	(0.051)	(0.042)	(0.042)	(0.045)	(0.042)	*std*
	0.045	0.062	0.076	0.072	0.065	0.054	0.044	0.045	0.044	0.045	*size*

$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$

N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.000	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.060	0.067	0.072	0.074	0.066	0.054	0.073	0.051	0.058	0.049	*size*
	-0.003	0.002	-0.000	0.002	-0.000	-0.001	-0.002	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.037)	(0.034)	(0.032)	(0.045)	(0.031)	(0.024)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.025)	(0.021)	*std*
	0.058	0.039	0.049	0.070	0.046	0.054	0.051	0.063	0.065	0.067	*size*
	-0.003	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	-0.004	0.001	0.002	0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.081)	(0.075)	(0.072)	(0.085)	(0.070)	(0.050)	(0.046)	(0.042)	(0.049)	(0.041)	*std*
	0.069	0.067	0.076	0.080	0.065	0.048	0.047	0.046	0.051	0.043	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a a_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (4) - $h(a_i)$.
The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 0.25$, $\mu_1 = 0.75$, $\alpha_L = -0.50$, $\alpha_H = -0.50$
Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 1.1, for $N = 250$ it is 2.8.
Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 1.07, for $N = 250$ is 0.92.
Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.
N= 100, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{0.004}$,N= 250, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{0.001}$

TABLE 24. **Design 3 sparse network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 4$ and Hermite polynomial sieve**

	$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$										
N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.003	0.002	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.008	0.008	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.007)	(0.006)	(0.003)	(0.005)	(0.003)	(0.009)	(0.008)	(0.003)	(0.006)	(0.003)	*std*
	0.198	0.235	0.059	0.053	0.060	0.491	0.576	0.055	0.051	0.049	*size*
	-0.008	-0.003	-0.001	-0.000	-0.001	-0.022	-0.023	-0.000	0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.055)	(0.053)	(0.033)	(0.052)	(0.032)	(0.039)	(0.037)	(0.021)	(0.029)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.030	0.051	0.058	0.067	0.055	0.111	0.198	0.052	0.064	0.053	*size*
	-0.020	-0.018	0.002	0.008	0.003	-0.096	-0.096	-0.001	0.001	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.119)	(0.108)	(0.073)	(0.105)	(0.072)	(0.130)	(0.124)	(0.066)	(0.090)	(0.063)	*std*
	0.036	0.056	0.060	0.067	0.060	0.216	0.311	0.051	0.052	0.048	*size*
	$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$										
N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.004)	(0.003)	(0.004)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.005)	(0.003)	*std*
	0.063	0.058	0.059	0.060	0.056	0.060	0.053	0.055	0.057	0.053	*size*
	-0.004	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.039)	(0.032)	(0.033)	(0.043)	(0.032)	(0.024)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.025)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.060	0.056	0.058	0.067	0.058	0.059	0.047	0.052	0.060	0.046	*size*
	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.006	0.002	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	0.000	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.085)	(0.072)	(0.073)	(0.087)	(0.071)	(0.076)	(0.061)	(0.066)	(0.079)	(0.061)	*std*
	0.061	0.060	0.060	0.072	0.059	0.058	0.051	0.052	0.057	0.050	*size*
	$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$										
N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.001	0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.004	0.004	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.004)	(0.004)	(0.003)	(0.004)	(0.003)	(0.005)	(0.005)	(0.003)	(0.005)	(0.003)	*std*
	0.148	0.153	0.059	0.049	0.055	0.379	0.378	0.055	0.053	0.054	*size*
	-0.004	-0.004	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	-0.011	-0.011	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.039)	(0.040)	(0.033)	(0.037)	(0.033)	(0.026)	(0.026)	(0.021)	(0.022)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.070	0.070	0.058	0.075	0.056	0.114	0.116	0.052	0.060	0.050	*size*
	-0.009	-0.009	0.002	0.003	0.002	-0.050	-0.050	-0.001	-0.002	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.083)	(0.083)	(0.073)	(0.076)	(0.072)	(0.081)	(0.082)	(0.066)	(0.072)	(0.064)	*std*
	0.061	0.064	0.060	0.063	0.062	0.157	0.166	0.052	0.057	0.049	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a a_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (4) - $h(a_i)$.

The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 1.00$, $\mu_1 = 1.00$, $\alpha_L = 0.00$, $\alpha_H = 0.00$

Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 2.9, for $N = 250$ it is 7.2.

Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.66, for $N = 250$ it is 0.53.

Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.

N= 100, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = -\mathbf{0.001}$, N= 250, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = -\mathbf{0.002}$

TABLE 25. **Design 4 sparse network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 4$ and Hermite polynomial sieve**

						$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$					
N			100					250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.002	0.003	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.004)	(0.004)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.089	0.090	0.052	0.056	0.049	0.269	0.257	0.072	0.055	0.064	*size*
	-0.001	-0.002	-0.003	-0.002	-0.003	-0.007	-0.008	0.000	0.001	0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.039)	(0.039)	(0.033)	(0.041)	(0.032)	(0.027)	(0.027)	(0.021)	(0.025)	(0.021)	*std*
	0.043	0.046	0.065	0.061	0.060	0.078	0.084	0.055	0.066	0.049	*size*
	-0.004	-0.004	-0.002	0.002	-0.002	-0.027	-0.028	-0.001	-0.000	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.076)	(0.077)	(0.066)	(0.075)	(0.065)	(0.063)	(0.064)	(0.052)	(0.058)	(0.051)	*std*
	0.034	0.038	0.063	0.063	0.047	0.085	0.090	0.056	0.068	0.060	*size*

						$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$					
N			100					250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	-0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	-0.002	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.059	0.048	0.052	0.057	0.051	0.170	0.068	0.072	0.059	0.071	*size*
	-0.007	-0.002	-0.003	-0.002	-0.003	0.005	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.039)	(0.032)	(0.033)	(0.041)	(0.032)	(0.026)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.025)	(0.021)	*std*
	0.052	0.061	0.066	0.062	0.059	0.083	0.061	0.055	0.073	0.048	*size*
	-0.001	-0.001	-0.002	0.002	-0.002	0.016	-0.001	-0.001	-0.000	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.078)	(0.067)	(0.066)	(0.076)	(0.065)	(0.064)	(0.052)	(0.052)	(0.058)	(0.051)	*std*
	0.059	0.053	0.063	0.067	0.049	0.079	0.057	0.056	0.065	0.057	*size*

						$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$					
N			100					250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.002	0.002	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.073	0.081	0.052	0.053	0.049	0.197	0.216	0.072	0.067	0.068	*size*
	-0.002	-0.002	-0.003	-0.002	-0.003	-0.005	-0.006	0.000	0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.038)	(0.038)	(0.033)	(0.041)	(0.032)	(0.025)	(0.025)	(0.021)	(0.025)	(0.021)	*std*
	0.047	0.051	0.066	0.061	0.062	0.062	0.074	0.055	0.065	0.047	*size*
	-0.003	-0.003	-0.002	0.002	-0.002	-0.020	-0.022	-0.001	0.000	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.073)	(0.073)	(0.066)	(0.074)	(0.065)	(0.061)	(0.062)	(0.052)	(0.059)	(0.051)	*std*
	0.038	0.036	0.063	0.065	0.049	0.069	0.079	0.056	0.070	0.062	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a a_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (4) - $h(a_i)$.

The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 1.00$, $\mu_1 = 1.00$, $\alpha_L = -0.25$, $\alpha_H = -0.25$

Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 1.8, for $N = 250$ it is 4.5.

Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.81, for $N = 250$ is 0.62.

Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.

N= 100, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{-0.001}$, N= 250, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{-0.002}$

TABLE 26. **Design 5 sparse network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 4$ and Hermite polynomial sieve**

	$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$										
N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.007	0.008	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.011	0.012	-0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.004)	(0.004)	(0.003)	(0.004)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.398	0.530	0.055	0.023	0.051	0.965	0.976	0.062	0.009	0.055	*size*
	0.019	-0.029	-0.002	0.003	0.000	0.006	-0.045	-0.001	-0.001	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.050)	(0.056)	(0.033)	(0.060)	(0.030)	(0.033)	(0.033)	(0.021)	(0.033)	(0.018)	*std*
	0.022	0.052	0.054	0.067	0.042	0.040	0.236	0.062	0.060	0.049	*size*
	-0.037	-0.071	0.002	-0.000	0.002	-0.066	-0.132	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.102)	(0.099)	(0.069)	(0.102)	(0.066)	(0.059)	(0.066)	(0.049)	(0.061)	(0.042)	*std*
	0.024	0.045	0.056	0.033	0.054	0.057	0.374	0.052	0.019	0.054	*size*
	$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$										
N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	-0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.002	-0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.090	0.053	0.052	0.064	0.051	0.245	0.061	0.059	0.049	0.048	*size*
	0.047	-0.012	-0.000	0.001	-0.000	0.041	-0.007	-0.000	-0.001	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.035)	(0.033)	(0.033)	(0.040)	(0.031)	(0.023)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.024)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.234	0.072	0.059	0.070	0.047	0.470	0.087	0.062	0.068	0.059	*size*
	0.037	-0.005	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.058	-0.004	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.076)	(0.068)	(0.069)	(0.077)	(0.067)	(0.050)	(0.046)	(0.049)	(0.052)	(0.044)	*std*
	0.069	0.055	0.055	0.059	0.054	0.214	0.044	0.052	0.045	0.054	*size*
	$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$										
N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.002	0.002	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.004	0.004	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.117	0.134	0.052	0.069	0.048	0.583	0.606	0.057	0.037	0.044	*size*
	0.031	0.026	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.016	0.009	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.035)	(0.037)	(0.033)	(0.041)	(0.030)	(0.021)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.023)	(0.018)	*std*
	0.148	0.101	0.058	0.070	0.042	0.132	0.065	0.062	0.058	0.047	*size*
	0.011	0.008	0.002	0.004	0.002	-0.010	-0.019	-0.001	-0.001	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.076)	(0.077)	(0.069)	(0.079)	(0.066)	(0.049)	(0.050)	(0.049)	(0.054)	(0.042)	*std*
	0.058	0.051	0.056	0.070	0.056	0.053	0.059	0.052	0.053	0.053	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a a_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (4) - $h(a_i)$.

The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 0.25$, $\mu_1 = 0.75$, $\alpha_L = -0.50$, $\alpha_H = 0.00$

Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 2.0, for $N = 250$ it is 5.0.

Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 1.08, for $N = 250$ it is 1.07.

Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.

N= 100, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{0.634}$,N= 250, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{0.632}$

TABLE 27. **Design 6 sparse network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 4$ and Hermite polynomial sieve**

			$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$								
N			100					250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.015	0.017	0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.017	0.020	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.005)	(0.005)	(0.003)	(0.005)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.001)	*std*
	0.735	0.867	0.064	0.003	0.067	1.000	1.000	0.045	0.001	0.043	*size*
	0.065	-0.110	0.002	0.008	-0.000	0.087	-0.104	0.003	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.086)	(0.100)	(0.034)	(0.098)	(0.028)	(0.058)	(0.059)	(0.021)	(0.050)	(0.017)	*std*
	0.058	0.158	0.078	0.057	0.052	0.303	0.415	0.066	0.062	0.049	*size*
	-0.065	-0.179	0.003	-0.004	0.002	-0.029	-0.243	0.001	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.161)	(0.153)	(0.075)	(0.150)	(0.068)	(0.080)	(0.094)	(0.046)	(0.067)	(0.038)	*std*
	0.009	0.057	0.062	0.013	0.057	0.000	0.444	0.043	0.001	0.051	*size*
			$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$								
N			100					250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.000	0.001	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.001)	*std*
	0.052	0.069	0.061	0.065	0.069	0.054	0.072	0.047	0.049	0.043	*size*
	0.055	0.010	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.051	0.011	-0.000	-0.001	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.030)	(0.033)	(0.034)	(0.036)	(0.032)	(0.019)	(0.020)	(0.020)	(0.022)	(0.019)	*std*
	0.424	0.072	0.071	0.066	0.059	0.791	0.094	0.063	0.075	0.060	*size*
	0.034	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.053	0.008	-0.000	-0.001	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.072)	(0.072)	(0.073)	(0.078)	(0.069)	(0.042)	(0.044)	(0.046)	(0.049)	(0.041)	*std*
	0.081	0.062	0.064	0.078	0.063	0.222	0.056	0.043	0.056	0.051	*size*
			$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$								
N			100					250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.001	0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.001	0.002	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.001)	*std*
	0.072	0.087	0.061	0.087	0.064	0.138	0.224	0.048	0.055	0.045	*size*
	0.049	0.023	-0.000	-0.002	-0.000	0.044	0.020	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.035)	(0.039)	(0.034)	(0.041)	(0.029)	(0.021)	(0.023)	(0.020)	(0.024)	(0.017)	*std*
	0.277	0.100	0.071	0.066	0.056	0.568	0.155	0.064	0.066	0.060	*size*
	0.026	0.009	0.002	0.000	0.001	0.032	0.005	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.085)	(0.084)	(0.074)	(0.088)	(0.068)	(0.047)	(0.049)	(0.046)	(0.055)	(0.039)	*std*
	0.073	0.053	0.064	0.073	0.063	0.093	0.038	0.044	0.058	0.052	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a a_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (4) - $h(a_i)$.

The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 0.25$, $\mu_1 = 0.75$, $\alpha_L = -0.67$, $\alpha_H = 0.25$

Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 2.6, for $N = 250$ it is 6.6.

Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 1.08, for $N = 250$ is 0.98.

Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.

N= 100, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{0.832}$, N= 250, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{0.831}$

TABLE 28. **Design 7 sparse network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 4$ and Hermite polynomial sieve**

	$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$	
N	\multicolumn{5}{c}{100}	\multicolumn{5}{c}{250}	
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.007	0.009	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.008	0.010	-0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.003)	(0.004)	(0.002)	(0.004)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.001)	*std*
	0.500	0.633	0.052	0.025	0.047	0.976	0.988	0.039	0.008	0.036	*size*
	0.024	-0.020	-0.001	0.003	0.000	0.026	-0.026	-0.001	-0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.048)	(0.057)	(0.034)	(0.059)	(0.029)	(0.031)	(0.035)	(0.020)	(0.032)	(0.017)	*std*
	0.037	0.047	0.059	0.071	0.050	0.111	0.100	0.061	0.060	0.053	*size*
	-0.037	-0.068	0.002	-0.001	0.002	-0.034	-0.090	-0.001	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.105)	(0.105)	(0.073)	(0.106)	(0.069)	(0.055)	(0.061)	(0.043)	(0.053)	(0.039)	*std*
	0.023	0.045	0.062	0.037	0.056	0.021	0.154	0.048	0.016	0.045	*size*
	$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$	
N	\multicolumn{5}{c}{100}	\multicolumn{5}{c}{250}	
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	-0.001	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.002	-0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.001)	*std*
	0.076	0.045	0.055	0.061	0.045	0.212	0.059	0.041	0.050	0.049	*size*
	0.031	-0.014	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.031	-0.008	-0.000	-0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.033)	(0.035)	(0.033)	(0.040)	(0.030)	(0.020)	(0.022)	(0.020)	(0.023)	(0.018)	*std*
	0.146	0.066	0.061	0.063	0.043	0.339	0.075	0.056	0.073	0.051	*size*
	0.023	-0.009	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.038	-0.005	-0.001	-0.001	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.076)	(0.076)	(0.072)	(0.080)	(0.070)	(0.043)	(0.046)	(0.043)	(0.047)	(0.040)	*std*
	0.055	0.062	0.065	0.058	0.058	0.107	0.056	0.044	0.048	0.045	*size*
	$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$	
N	\multicolumn{5}{c}{100}	\multicolumn{5}{c}{250}	
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.001	0.002	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.002	0.003	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.001)	*std*
	0.058	0.120	0.055	0.075	0.042	0.175	0.444	0.041	0.047	0.045	*size*
	0.068	0.033	0.000	-0.001	0.000	0.055	0.021	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.034)	(0.037)	(0.033)	(0.041)	(0.031)	(0.021)	(0.022)	(0.020)	(0.024)	(0.019)	*std*
	0.462	0.132	0.061	0.065	0.052	0.733	0.163	0.056	0.063	0.052	*size*
	0.038	0.013	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.033	-0.003	-0.001	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.083)	(0.082)	(0.072)	(0.086)	(0.069)	(0.047)	(0.047)	(0.043)	(0.050)	(0.039)	*std*
	0.080	0.054	0.065	0.080	0.057	0.098	0.043	0.044	0.056	0.046	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a a_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (4) - $h(a_i)$.
The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 0.25$, $\mu_1 = 0.75$, $\alpha_L = -0.75$, $\alpha_H = 0.00$
Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 1.8, for $N = 250$ it is 4.4.
Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 1.19, for $N = 250$ it is 1.11.
Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.
N= 100, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{0.776}$, N= 250, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{0.774}$

TABLE 29. **Design 8 sparse network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 4$ and Hermite polynomial sieve**

					$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$						
N			100					250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.024	0.021	0.001	-0.000	0.000	0.028	0.025	0.001	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.006)	(0.005)	(0.003)	(0.005)	(0.002)	(0.005)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.004)	(0.001)	*std*
	0.973	0.954	0.052	0.002	0.044	1.000	1.000	0.064	0.000	0.059	*size*
	0.146	-0.164	0.007	0.003	-0.002	0.185	-0.127	0.009	0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.110)	(0.104)	(0.034)	(0.117)	(0.028)	(0.070)	(0.056)	(0.021)	(0.058)	(0.016)	*std*
	0.233	0.325	0.062	0.076	0.061	0.788	0.578	0.078	0.057	0.037	*size*
	-0.043	-0.251	0.002	0.005	-0.002	0.027	-0.353	0.004	0.002	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.191)	(0.172)	(0.075)	(0.158)	(0.064)	(0.113)	(0.112)	(0.057)	(0.088)	(0.039)	*std*
	0.003	0.131	0.054	0.007	0.048	0.007	0.804	0.067	0.001	0.061	*size*
					$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$						
N			100					250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.001	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.001)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.001)	*std*
	0.068	0.066	0.055	0.071	0.056	0.102	0.062	0.054	0.053	0.059	*size*
	0.071	0.025	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	0.068	0.026	0.001	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.032)	(0.033)	(0.033)	(0.036)	(0.031)	(0.018)	(0.019)	(0.020)	(0.022)	(0.019)	*std*
	0.650	0.136	0.054	0.065	0.052	0.953	0.271	0.058	0.059	0.051	*size*
	0.047	0.017	-0.001	-0.001	-0.002	0.082	0.033	-0.000	-0.001	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.074)	(0.071)	(0.073)	(0.077)	(0.067)	(0.046)	(0.047)	(0.056)	(0.059)	(0.045)	*std*
	0.095	0.060	0.059	0.062	0.049	0.448	0.120	0.065	0.068	0.061	*size*
					$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$						
N			100					250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.000	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.001	0.001	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.004)	(0.002)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.003)	(0.004)	(0.001)	*std*
	0.049	0.056	0.055	0.069	0.053	0.050	0.054	0.054	0.060	0.064	*size*
	-0.002	-0.001	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.001	-0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.034)	(0.038)	(0.033)	(0.041)	(0.028)	(0.019)	(0.022)	(0.020)	(0.023)	(0.016)	*std*
	0.064	0.053	0.055	0.085	0.063	0.043	0.050	0.057	0.057	0.041	*size*
	-0.005	-0.005	-0.001	-0.000	-0.002	-0.010	-0.009	-0.000	-0.001	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.080)	(0.081)	(0.073)	(0.089)	(0.066)	(0.049)	(0.052)	(0.057)	(0.065)	(0.041)	*std*
	0.051	0.055	0.060	0.071	0.046	0.058	0.057	0.065	0.067	0.063	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a a_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (4) - $h(a_i)$.

The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 1.00$, $\mu_1 = 1.00$, $\alpha_L = -0.50$, $\alpha_H = 0.50$

Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 4.0, for $N = 250$ it is 10.0.

Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.79, for $N = 250$ is 0.63.

Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.

N= 100, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{0.866}$, N= 250, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{0.866}$

TABLE 30. **Design 1 sparse network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 8$ and Hermite polynomial sieve**

	$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$										
N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.056	0.054	0.050	0.055	0.042	0.093	0.076	0.058	0.055	0.049	*size*
	0.000	-0.002	-0.002	-0.003	-0.002	-0.001	-0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.032)	(0.031)	(0.031)	(0.039)	(0.030)	(0.022)	(0.022)	(0.020)	(0.023)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.046	0.050	0.053	0.052	0.046	0.053	0.053	0.050	0.067	0.053	*size*
	-0.001	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.007	-0.005	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.067)	(0.068)	(0.067)	(0.071)	(0.065)	(0.044)	(0.045)	(0.043)	(0.044)	(0.042)	*std*
	0.035	0.039	0.053	0.047	0.039	0.052	0.056	0.063	0.060	0.057	*size*

	$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$										
N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	-0.001	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.048	0.045	0.051	0.063	0.046	0.146	0.064	0.058	0.061	0.051	*size*
	-0.010	-0.003	-0.002	-0.003	-0.002	0.001	0.001	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.036)	(0.033)	(0.031)	(0.039)	(0.030)	(0.024)	(0.022)	(0.020)	(0.023)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.052	0.062	0.053	0.058	0.049	0.047	0.049	0.051	0.067	0.053	*size*
	-0.008	-0.004	-0.002	-0.003	-0.002	0.008	0.002	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.073)	(0.070)	(0.067)	(0.072)	(0.064)	(0.049)	(0.046)	(0.043)	(0.045)	(0.042)	*std*
	0.032	0.043	0.053	0.057	0.042	0.047	0.057	0.063	0.054	0.056	*size*

	$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$										
N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.057	0.063	0.050	0.060	0.042	0.067	0.098	0.058	0.058	0.049	*size*
	-0.005	-0.001	-0.002	-0.003	-0.002	-0.001	-0.002	0.000	0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.035)	(0.034)	(0.031)	(0.045)	(0.030)	(0.025)	(0.023)	(0.020)	(0.027)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.041	0.042	0.053	0.056	0.050	0.054	0.051	0.051	0.066	0.053	*size*
	-0.004	-0.001	-0.002	-0.000	-0.002	-0.004	-0.008	-0.001	0.000	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.078)	(0.073)	(0.067)	(0.082)	(0.065)	(0.051)	(0.048)	(0.043)	(0.051)	(0.042)	*std*
	0.036	0.040	0.053	0.051	0.038	0.053	0.046	0.063	0.059	0.055	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a a_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (4) - $h(a_i)$.
The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 1.00$, $\mu_1 = 1.00$, $\alpha_L = -0.50$, $\alpha_H = -0.50$
Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 1.1, for $N = 250$ it is 2.8.
Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.98, for $N = 250$ it is 0.74.
Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.
N= 100, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = -\mathbf{0.001}$,N= 250, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = -\mathbf{0.002}$

S.4.4. **Sparse Network, $K_N = 8$, Hermite polynomial sieve.**

TABLE 31. **Design 2 sparse network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 8$ and Hermite polynomial sieve**

$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$											
N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.000	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.001	0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.060	0.059	0.073	0.069	0.072	0.085	0.081	0.054	0.054	0.053	*size*
	0.003	0.002	-0.000	0.001	-0.000	-0.002	-0.002	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.031)	(0.042)	(0.031)	(0.022)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.024)	(0.021)	*std*
	0.043	0.039	0.054	0.067	0.047	0.042	0.047	0.061	0.060	0.061	*size*
	0.000	-0.000	0.002	0.001	0.001	-0.006	-0.006	0.001	0.001	0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.076)	(0.076)	(0.072)	(0.079)	(0.071)	(0.046)	(0.046)	(0.042)	(0.046)	(0.042)	*std*
	0.044	0.047	0.078	0.078	0.069	0.034	0.035	0.047	0.043	0.044	*size*
$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$											
N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.060	0.066	0.073	0.064	0.069	0.147	0.045	0.054	0.053	0.050	*size*
	-0.009	-0.000	-0.000	0.001	-0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.039)	(0.032)	(0.031)	(0.041)	(0.031)	(0.027)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.024)	(0.021)	*std*
	0.065	0.047	0.054	0.059	0.049	0.066	0.064	0.061	0.062	0.063	*size*
	-0.005	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.011	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.081)	(0.071)	(0.072)	(0.078)	(0.070)	(0.051)	(0.042)	(0.042)	(0.045)	(0.042)	*std*
	0.045	0.062	0.078	0.068	0.065	0.054	0.044	0.047	0.042	0.045	*size*
$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$											
N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.000	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.060	0.067	0.073	0.074	0.066	0.054	0.073	0.054	0.056	0.049	*size*
	-0.003	0.002	-0.000	0.001	-0.000	-0.001	-0.002	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.037)	(0.034)	(0.031)	(0.045)	(0.031)	(0.024)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.025)	(0.021)	*std*
	0.058	0.039	0.054	0.070	0.046	0.054	0.051	0.061	0.065	0.067	*size*
	-0.003	0.000	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	-0.004	0.001	0.002	0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.081)	(0.075)	(0.072)	(0.085)	(0.070)	(0.050)	(0.046)	(0.042)	(0.049)	(0.041)	*std*
	0.069	0.067	0.078	0.080	0.065	0.048	0.047	0.047	0.053	0.043	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a a_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (4) - $h(a_i)$.

The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 0.25$, $\mu_1 = 0.75$, $\alpha_L = -0.50$, $\alpha_H = -0.50$

Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 1.1, for $N = 250$ it is 2.8.

Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 1.07, for $N = 250$ is 0.92.

Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.

N= 100, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{0.004}$, N= 250, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{0.001}$

TABLE 32. **Design 3 sparse network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 8$ and Hermite polynomial sieve**

$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$

	N=100 (0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	N=250 (0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	0.003	0.002	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.008	0.008	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.007)	(0.006)	(0.003)	(0.005)	(0.003)	(0.009)	(0.008)	(0.003)	(0.006)	(0.003)	*std*
	0.198	0.235	0.067	0.055	0.060	0.491	0.576	0.053	0.051	0.049	*size*
$\beta_2 = 5$	-0.008	-0.003	-0.001	-0.000	-0.001	-0.022	-0.023	-0.000	0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.055)	(0.053)	(0.034)	(0.052)	(0.032)	(0.039)	(0.037)	(0.021)	(0.029)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.030	0.051	0.064	0.068	0.055	0.111	0.198	0.051	0.064	0.053	*size*
$\beta_3 = 5$	-0.020	-0.018	0.001	0.008	0.003	-0.096	-0.096	-0.001	0.001	-0.001	*mean bias*
	(0.119)	(0.108)	(0.075)	(0.104)	(0.072)	(0.130)	(0.124)	(0.066)	(0.090)	(0.063)	*std*
	0.036	0.056	0.063	0.066	0.060	0.216	0.311	0.049	0.052	0.048	*size*

$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$

	N=100 (0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	N=250 (0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.004)	(0.003)	(0.004)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.005)	(0.003)	*std*
	0.063	0.058	0.067	0.059	0.056	0.060	0.053	0.053	0.056	0.053	*size*
$\beta_2 = 5$	-0.004	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.039)	(0.032)	(0.034)	(0.043)	(0.032)	(0.024)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.025)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.060	0.056	0.064	0.065	0.058	0.059	0.047	0.051	0.060	0.046	*size*
$\beta_3 = 5$	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.006	0.002	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	0.000	-0.001	*mean bias*
	(0.085)	(0.072)	(0.075)	(0.086)	(0.071)	(0.076)	(0.061)	(0.066)	(0.079)	(0.061)	*std*
	0.061	0.060	0.063	0.072	0.059	0.058	0.051	0.049	0.057	0.050	*size*

$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$

	N=100 (0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	N=250 (0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	0.001	0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.004	0.004	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.004)	(0.004)	(0.003)	(0.004)	(0.003)	(0.005)	(0.005)	(0.003)	(0.005)	(0.003)	*std*
	0.148	0.153	0.067	0.049	0.055	0.379	0.378	0.053	0.053	0.054	*size*
$\beta_2 = 5$	-0.004	-0.004	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	-0.011	-0.011	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.039)	(0.040)	(0.034)	(0.037)	(0.033)	(0.026)	(0.026)	(0.021)	(0.022)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.070	0.070	0.064	0.076	0.056	0.114	0.116	0.051	0.060	0.050	*size*
$\beta_3 = 5$	-0.009	-0.009	0.001	0.003	0.002	-0.050	-0.050	-0.001	-0.002	-0.001	*mean bias*
	(0.083)	(0.083)	(0.075)	(0.075)	(0.072)	(0.081)	(0.082)	(0.066)	(0.072)	(0.064)	*std*
	0.061	0.064	0.063	0.063	0.062	0.157	0.166	0.049	0.057	0.049	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a a_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (4) - $h(a_i)$.
The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 1.00$, $\mu_1 = 1.00$, $\alpha_L = 0.00$, $\alpha_H = 0.00$
Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 2.9, for $N = 250$ it is 7.2.
Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.66, for $N = 250$ it is 0.53.
Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.
N= 100, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = -\mathbf{0.001}$, N= 250, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = -\mathbf{0.002}$

TABLE 33. **Design 4 sparse network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 8$ and Hermite polynomial sieve**

					$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$						
N			100					250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.002	0.003	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.004)	(0.004)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.089	0.090	0.054	0.055	0.049	0.269	0.257	0.069	0.055	0.064	*size*
	-0.001	-0.002	-0.003	-0.002	-0.003	-0.007	-0.008	0.000	0.001	0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.039)	(0.039)	(0.033)	(0.041)	(0.032)	(0.027)	(0.027)	(0.022)	(0.025)	(0.021)	*std*
	0.043	0.046	0.067	0.060	0.060	0.078	0.084	0.060	0.068	0.049	*size*
	-0.004	-0.004	-0.002	0.002	-0.002	-0.027	-0.028	-0.001	-0.000	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.076)	(0.077)	(0.068)	(0.075)	(0.065)	(0.063)	(0.064)	(0.052)	(0.058)	(0.051)	*std*
	0.034	0.038	0.066	0.063	0.047	0.085	0.090	0.059	0.069	0.060	*size*
					$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$						
N			100					250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	-0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	-0.002	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.059	0.048	0.054	0.055	0.051	0.170	0.068	0.070	0.061	0.071	*size*
	-0.007	-0.002	-0.003	-0.002	-0.003	0.005	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.039)	(0.032)	(0.033)	(0.041)	(0.032)	(0.026)	(0.022)	(0.022)	(0.025)	(0.021)	*std*
	0.052	0.061	0.068	0.062	0.059	0.083	0.061	0.060	0.074	0.048	*size*
	-0.001	-0.001	-0.002	0.002	-0.002	0.016	-0.001	-0.001	-0.000	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.078)	(0.067)	(0.068)	(0.076)	(0.065)	(0.064)	(0.052)	(0.052)	(0.058)	(0.051)	*std*
	0.059	0.053	0.066	0.067	0.049	0.079	0.057	0.059	0.066	0.057	*size*
					$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$						
N			100					250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.002	0.002	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.073	0.081	0.054	0.052	0.049	0.197	0.216	0.069	0.066	0.068	*size*
	-0.002	-0.002	-0.003	-0.002	-0.003	-0.005	-0.006	0.000	0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.038)	(0.038)	(0.033)	(0.041)	(0.032)	(0.025)	(0.025)	(0.022)	(0.025)	(0.021)	*std*
	0.047	0.051	0.067	0.061	0.062	0.062	0.074	0.060	0.066	0.047	*size*
	-0.003	-0.003	-0.002	0.002	-0.002	-0.020	-0.022	-0.001	0.000	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.073)	(0.073)	(0.068)	(0.074)	(0.065)	(0.061)	(0.062)	(0.052)	(0.059)	(0.051)	*std*
	0.038	0.036	0.066	0.065	0.049	0.069	0.079	0.059	0.069	0.062	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a a_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (4) - $h(a_i)$.
The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 1.00$, $\mu_1 = 1.00$, $\alpha_L = -0.25$, $\alpha_H = -0.25$
Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 1.8, for $N = 250$ it is 4.5.
Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.81, for $N = 250$ it is 0.62.
Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.
N= 100, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = -\mathbf{0.001}$, N= 250, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = -\mathbf{0.002}$

TABLE 34. **Design 5 sparse network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 8$ and Hermite polynomial sieve**

					$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$						
N			100					250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.007	0.008	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.011	0.012	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.004)	(0.004)	(0.003)	(0.004)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.398	0.530	0.056	0.024	0.051	0.965	0.976	0.057	0.009	0.055	*size*
	0.019	-0.029	-0.000	0.003	0.000	0.006	-0.045	-0.000	-0.001	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.050)	(0.056)	(0.034)	(0.060)	(0.030)	(0.033)	(0.033)	(0.021)	(0.033)	(0.018)	*std*
	0.022	0.052	0.056	0.066	0.042	0.040	0.236	0.071	0.061	0.049	*size*
	-0.037	-0.071	0.002	-0.000	0.002	-0.066	-0.132	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.102)	(0.099)	(0.069)	(0.102)	(0.066)	(0.059)	(0.066)	(0.049)	(0.061)	(0.042)	*std*
	0.024	0.045	0.063	0.033	0.054	0.057	0.374	0.053	0.018	0.054	*size*
					$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$						
N			100					250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	-0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.002	-0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.090	0.053	0.056	0.063	0.051	0.245	0.061	0.057	0.049	0.048	*size*
	0.047	-0.012	-0.000	0.001	-0.000	0.041	-0.007	-0.000	-0.001	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.035)	(0.033)	(0.033)	(0.040)	(0.031)	(0.023)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.024)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.234	0.072	0.055	0.071	0.047	0.470	0.087	0.070	0.066	0.059	*size*
	0.037	-0.005	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.058	-0.004	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.076)	(0.068)	(0.069)	(0.077)	(0.067)	(0.050)	(0.046)	(0.049)	(0.052)	(0.044)	*std*
	0.069	0.055	0.064	0.060	0.054	0.214	0.044	0.053	0.045	0.054	*size*
					$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$						
N			100					250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.002	0.002	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.004	0.004	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.117	0.134	0.055	0.069	0.048	0.583	0.606	0.057	0.038	0.044	*size*
	0.031	0.026	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.016	0.009	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.035)	(0.037)	(0.034)	(0.041)	(0.030)	(0.021)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.023)	(0.018)	*std*
	0.148	0.101	0.055	0.068	0.042	0.132	0.065	0.070	0.054	0.047	*size*
	0.011	0.008	0.002	0.004	0.002	-0.010	-0.019	-0.001	-0.001	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.076)	(0.077)	(0.069)	(0.079)	(0.066)	(0.049)	(0.050)	(0.049)	(0.054)	(0.042)	*std*
	0.058	0.051	0.064	0.071	0.056	0.053	0.059	0.053	0.053	0.053	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a a_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (4) - $h(a_i)$.

The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 0.25$, $\mu_1 = 0.75$, $\alpha_L = -0.50$, $\alpha_H = 0.00$

Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 2.0, for $N = 250$ it is 5.0.

Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 1.08, for $N = 250$ it is 1.07.

Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.

N= 100, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{0.634}$,N= 250, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{0.632}$

TABLE 35. **Design 6 sparse network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 8$ and Hermite polynomial sieve**

	$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$	
N	\multicolumn{5}{c}{100}	\multicolumn{5}{c}{250}	
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	0.015	0.017	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.017	0.020	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.005)	(0.005)	(0.003)	(0.005)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.001)	*std*
	0.735	0.867	0.067	0.002	0.067	1.000	1.000	0.058	0.001	0.043	*size*
$\beta_2 = 5$	0.065	-0.110	-0.001	0.006	-0.000	0.087	-0.104	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.086)	(0.100)	(0.034)	(0.099)	(0.028)	(0.058)	(0.059)	(0.020)	(0.050)	(0.017)	*std*
	0.058	0.158	0.075	0.055	0.052	0.303	0.415	0.061	0.062	0.049	*size*
$\beta_3 = 5$	-0.065	-0.179	0.002	-0.004	0.002	-0.029	-0.243	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.161)	(0.153)	(0.074)	(0.149)	(0.068)	(0.080)	(0.094)	(0.046)	(0.066)	(0.038)	*std*
	0.009	0.057	0.069	0.009	0.057	0.000	0.444	0.044	0.001	0.051	*size*

	$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$	
N	\multicolumn{5}{c}{100}	\multicolumn{5}{c}{250}	
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	0.000	0.001	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.001	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.001)	*std*
	0.052	0.069	0.068	0.067	0.069	0.054	0.072	0.058	0.045	0.043	*size*
$\beta_2 = 5$	0.055	0.010	-0.001	-0.000	-0.000	0.051	0.011	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.030)	(0.033)	(0.034)	(0.036)	(0.032)	(0.019)	(0.020)	(0.020)	(0.022)	(0.019)	*std*
	0.424	0.072	0.075	0.072	0.059	0.791	0.094	0.062	0.071	0.060	*size*
$\beta_3 = 5$	0.034	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.053	0.008	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.072)	(0.072)	(0.074)	(0.077)	(0.069)	(0.042)	(0.044)	(0.047)	(0.049)	(0.041)	*std*
	0.081	0.062	0.069	0.070	0.063	0.222	0.056	0.046	0.055	0.051	*size*

	$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$	
N	\multicolumn{5}{c}{100}	\multicolumn{5}{c}{250}	
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	0.001	0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.001	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.001)	*std*
	0.072	0.087	0.068	0.087	0.064	0.138	0.224	0.058	0.049	0.045	*size*
$\beta_2 = 5$	0.049	0.023	-0.001	-0.002	-0.000	0.044	0.020	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.035)	(0.039)	(0.034)	(0.041)	(0.029)	(0.021)	(0.023)	(0.020)	(0.024)	(0.017)	*std*
	0.277	0.100	0.075	0.064	0.056	0.568	0.155	0.062	0.063	0.060	*size*
$\beta_3 = 5$	0.026	0.009	0.002	0.000	0.001	0.032	0.005	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.085)	(0.084)	(0.074)	(0.088)	(0.068)	(0.047)	(0.049)	(0.047)	(0.054)	(0.039)	*std*
	0.073	0.053	0.069	0.074	0.063	0.093	0.038	0.046	0.057	0.052	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a a_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (4) - $h(a_i)$.
The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 0.25$, $\mu_1 = 0.75$, $\alpha_L = -0.67$, $\alpha_H = 0.25$
Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 2.6, for $N = 250$ it is 6.6.
Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 1.08, for $N = 250$ it is 0.98.
Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.
N= 100, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{0.832}$,N= 250, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{0.831}$

TABLE 36. **Design 7 sparse network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 8$ and Hermite polynomial sieve**

$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$											
N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.007	0.009	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.008	0.010	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.003)	(0.004)	(0.002)	(0.004)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.001)	*std*
	0.500	0.633	0.064	0.027	0.047	0.976	0.988	0.047	0.010	0.036	*size*
	0.024	-0.020	-0.000	0.003	0.000	0.026	-0.026	-0.000	-0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.048)	(0.057)	(0.034)	(0.059)	(0.029)	(0.031)	(0.035)	(0.021)	(0.032)	(0.017)	*std*
	0.037	0.047	0.061	0.070	0.050	0.111	0.100	0.060	0.059	0.053	*size*
	-0.037	-0.068	0.002	-0.001	0.002	-0.034	-0.090	-0.001	0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.105)	(0.105)	(0.073)	(0.105)	(0.069)	(0.055)	(0.061)	(0.044)	(0.053)	(0.039)	*std*
	0.023	0.045	0.059	0.037	0.056	0.021	0.154	0.042	0.015	0.045	*size*

$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$											
N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	-0.001	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.002	-0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.001)	*std*
	0.076	0.045	0.064	0.059	0.045	0.212	0.059	0.047	0.053	0.049	*size*
	0.031	-0.014	-0.000	0.001	0.000	0.031	-0.008	-0.000	-0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.033)	(0.035)	(0.034)	(0.040)	(0.030)	(0.020)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.023)	(0.018)	*std*
	0.146	0.066	0.059	0.064	0.043	0.339	0.075	0.060	0.068	0.051	*size*
	0.023	-0.009	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.038	-0.005	-0.001	-0.001	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.076)	(0.076)	(0.073)	(0.079)	(0.070)	(0.043)	(0.046)	(0.044)	(0.047)	(0.040)	*std*
	0.055	0.062	0.059	0.057	0.058	0.107	0.056	0.042	0.047	0.045	*size*

$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$											
N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.001	0.002	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.002	0.003	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.001)	*std*
	0.058	0.120	0.064	0.077	0.042	0.175	0.444	0.047	0.050	0.045	*size*
	0.068	0.033	-0.000	-0.001	0.000	0.055	0.021	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.034)	(0.037)	(0.034)	(0.041)	(0.031)	(0.021)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.023)	(0.019)	*std*
	0.462	0.132	0.060	0.065	0.052	0.733	0.163	0.060	0.060	0.052	*size*
	0.038	0.013	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.033	-0.003	-0.001	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.083)	(0.082)	(0.073)	(0.085)	(0.069)	(0.047)	(0.047)	(0.044)	(0.049)	(0.039)	*std*
	0.080	0.054	0.059	0.084	0.057	0.098	0.043	0.042	0.054	0.046	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a a_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (4) - $h(a_i)$.

The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 0.25$, $\mu_1 = 0.75$, $\alpha_L = -0.75$, $\alpha_H = 0.00$

Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 1.8, for $N = 250$ it is 4.4.

Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 1.19, for $N = 250$ it is 1.11.

Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.

N= 100, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{0.776}$,N= 250, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{0.774}$

TABLE 37. **Design 8 sparse network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 8$ and Hermite polynomial sieve**

$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$

N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.024	0.021	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.028	0.025	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.006)	(0.005)	(0.003)	(0.005)	(0.002)	(0.005)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.004)	(0.001)	*std*
	0.973	0.954	0.058	0.001	0.044	1.000	1.000	0.056	0.000	0.059	*size*
	0.146	-0.164	-0.002	0.003	-0.002	0.185	-0.127	0.000	0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.110)	(0.104)	(0.034)	(0.117)	(0.028)	(0.070)	(0.056)	(0.020)	(0.058)	(0.016)	*std*
	0.233	0.325	0.061	0.077	0.061	0.788	0.578	0.052	0.058	0.037	*size*
	-0.043	-0.251	-0.002	0.006	-0.002	0.027	-0.353	-0.001	0.002	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.191)	(0.172)	(0.075)	(0.157)	(0.064)	(0.113)	(0.112)	(0.056)	(0.087)	(0.039)	*std*
	0.003	0.131	0.063	0.006	0.048	0.007	0.804	0.066	0.002	0.061	*size*

$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$

N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.001	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.001)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.001)	*std*
	0.068	0.066	0.059	0.068	0.056	0.102	0.062	0.056	0.052	0.059	*size*
	0.071	0.025	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	0.068	0.026	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.032)	(0.033)	(0.034)	(0.036)	(0.031)	(0.018)	(0.019)	(0.020)	(0.022)	(0.019)	*std*
	0.650	0.136	0.059	0.067	0.052	0.953	0.271	0.053	0.054	0.051	*size*
	0.047	0.017	-0.002	-0.001	-0.002	0.082	0.033	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.074)	(0.071)	(0.075)	(0.076)	(0.067)	(0.046)	(0.047)	(0.057)	(0.059)	(0.045)	*std*
	0.095	0.060	0.061	0.061	0.049	0.448	0.120	0.066	0.067	0.061	*size*

$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$

N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.000	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.001	0.001	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.004)	(0.002)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.003)	(0.004)	(0.001)	*std*
	0.049	0.056	0.059	0.064	0.053	0.050	0.054	0.056	0.061	0.064	*size*
	-0.002	-0.001	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.001	-0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.034)	(0.038)	(0.034)	(0.041)	(0.028)	(0.019)	(0.022)	(0.020)	(0.023)	(0.016)	*std*
	0.064	0.053	0.060	0.080	0.063	0.043	0.050	0.052	0.056	0.041	*size*
	-0.005	-0.005	-0.002	-0.001	-0.002	-0.010	-0.009	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.080)	(0.081)	(0.076)	(0.088)	(0.066)	(0.049)	(0.052)	(0.057)	(0.065)	(0.041)	*std*
	0.051	0.055	0.061	0.071	0.046	0.058	0.057	0.066	0.067	0.063	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a a_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (4) - $h(a_i)$.
The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 1.00$, $\mu_1 = 1.00$, $\alpha_L = -0.50$, $\alpha_H = 0.50$
Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 4.0, for $N = 250$ it is 10.0.
Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.79, for $N = 250$ it is 0.63.
Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.
N= 100, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{0.866}$,N= 250, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{0.866}$

TABLE 38. **Design 1 dense network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 4$ and polynomial sieve.**

$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$													
N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.005	0.007	-0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.009	0.015	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	mean bias
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.016)	(0.018)	(0.024)	(0.023)	(0.035)	(0.014)	(0.017)	(0.020)	(0.022)	(0.022)	(0.033)	(0.012)	std
	0.403	0.333	0.070	0.067	0.063	0.050	0.773	0.656	0.050	0.061	0.042	0.062	size
	-0.005	-0.006	-0.001	-0.001	-0.002	-0.002	-0.003	-0.005	0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.000	mean bias
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.031)	(0.032)	(0.034)	(0.033)	(0.034)	(0.031)	(0.020)	(0.020)	(0.020)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.019)	std
	0.056	0.062	0.062	0.061	0.058	0.058	0.054	0.051	0.048	0.053	0.055	0.047	size
	-0.068	-0.093	0.001	-0.002	0.001	-0.001	-0.136	-0.218	-0.006	-0.008	-0.005	-0.003	mean bias
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.241)	(0.278)	(0.348)	(0.341)	(0.376)	(0.219)	(0.260)	(0.306)	(0.337)	(0.338)	(0.354)	(0.195)	std
	0.175	0.201	0.064	0.065	0.063	0.050	0.517	0.564	0.056	0.056	0.044	0.058	size

$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$													
N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	-0.015	-0.009	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	-0.030	-0.016	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	mean bias
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.026)	(0.020)	(0.024)	(0.023)	(0.035)	(0.017)	(0.032)	(0.020)	(0.022)	(0.022)	(0.034)	(0.015)	std
	0.750	0.365	0.070	0.067	0.069	0.065	0.892	0.569	0.050	0.061	0.043	0.046	size
	0.009	0.005	-0.001	-0.001	-0.002	-0.002	0.009	0.005	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	mean bias
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.036)	(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.033)	(0.034)	(0.031)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.019)	std
	0.100	0.073	0.062	0.061	0.064	0.060	0.093	0.073	0.053	0.053	0.057	0.050	size
	0.202	0.125	-0.003	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	0.431	0.240	-0.005	-0.008	-0.005	-0.009	mean bias
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.370)	(0.301)	(0.354)	(0.341)	(0.381)	(0.261)	(0.476)	(0.306)	(0.342)	(0.338)	(0.361)	(0.239)	std
	0.547	0.217	0.069	0.066	0.069	0.061	0.880	0.476	0.055	0.056	0.043	0.047	size

$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$													
N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.001	0.010	-0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.002	0.024	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	mean bias
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.014)	(0.021)	(0.025)	(0.023)	(0.038)	(0.012)	(0.012)	(0.028)	(0.023)	(0.022)	(0.034)	(0.010)	std
	0.059	0.417	0.059	0.068	0.069	0.065	0.070	0.777	0.044	0.061	0.036	0.044	size
	-0.002	-0.008	-0.001	-0.001	-0.002	-0.002	0.000	-0.007	0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.000	mean bias
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.036)	(0.035)	(0.036)	(0.033)	(0.037)	(0.030)	(0.023)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.019)	std
	0.051	0.069	0.065	0.061	0.064	0.062	0.057	0.079	0.052	0.053	0.056	0.045	size
	-0.016	-0.130	0.001	-0.002	0.001	-0.000	-0.024	-0.343	-0.005	-0.008	-0.003	-0.004	mean bias
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.230)	(0.320)	(0.375)	(0.341)	(0.408)	(0.192)	(0.202)	(0.409)	(0.348)	(0.338)	(0.364)	(0.159)	std
	0.061	0.273	0.059	0.065	0.070	0.053	0.073	0.744	0.054	0.057	0.049	0.048	size

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a \hat{a}_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(\hat{a}_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (4) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (5) - $h(a_i)$.
The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 1.00$, $\mu_1 = 1.00$, $\alpha_L = -0.50$, $\alpha_H = -0.50$
Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 31.0, for $N = 250$ it is 77.9.
Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.12, for $N = 250$ it is 0.11.
Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.
N= 100, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = -0.001$, N= 250, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = -0.002$
The bias of $\hat{a}_i$ is calculated as $a_i - \hat{a}_i$.
For $N = 100$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.009, median bias= 0.004, std= 0.249.
For $N = 250$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.004, median bias= 0.002, std= 0.154.

S.4.5. Dense Network, $K_N = 4$, polynomial sieve.

TABLE 39. **Design 2 dense network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 4$ and polynomial sieve.**

$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$

	N 100						N 250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	-0.038	-0.049	-0.001	-0.000	-0.001	-0.000	5.864	0.165	0.002	0.002	0.003	0.011	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.693)	(0.783)	(0.071)	(0.058)	(0.102)	(0.036)	(186.308)	(8.967)	(0.062)	(0.057)	(0.092)	(0.243)	*std*
	0.896	0.904	0.057	0.060	0.066	0.051	0.946	0.949	0.053	0.072	0.050	0.055	*size*
	0.009	0.011	-0.001	-0.002	-0.001	-0.002	-0.650	-0.022	0.000	-0.000	0.001	-0.002	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.174)	(0.195)	(0.042)	(0.033)	(0.043)	(0.031)	(20.492)	(1.049)	(0.023)	(0.020)	(0.024)	(0.043)	*std*
	0.101	0.116	0.069	0.063	0.064	0.059	0.094	0.104	0.059	0.053	0.066	0.041	*size*
	0.413	0.525	0.004	0.003	0.001	0.004	-64.715	-1.830	-0.019	-0.024	-0.024	-0.121	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(7.379)	(8.370)	(0.772)	(0.635)	(0.852)	(0.407)	(2055.773)	(99.206)	(0.690)	(0.634)	(0.771)	(2.660)	*std*
	0.698	0.768	0.055	0.062	0.055	0.051	0.916	0.937	0.049	0.075	0.046	0.052	*size*

$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$

	N 100						N 250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.001	0.001	-0.001	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.002	0.002	0.003	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.063)	(0.058)	(0.092)	(0.019)	(0.017)	(0.014)	(0.059)	(0.057)	(0.087)	(0.014)	*std*
	0.064	0.059	0.065	0.060	0.075	0.062	0.046	0.045	0.066	0.072	0.062	0.050	*size*
	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	0.000	0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.036)	(0.032)	(0.036)	(0.033)	(0.037)	(0.029)	(0.023)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.019)	*std*
	0.057	0.053	0.055	0.063	0.067	0.054	0.057	0.050	0.052	0.054	0.055	0.046	*size*
	-0.007	-0.008	0.007	0.003	0.001	-0.003	-0.003	0.001	-0.020	-0.024	-0.024	0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.270)	(0.249)	(0.692)	(0.634)	(0.769)	(0.235)	(0.207)	(0.176)	(0.654)	(0.634)	(0.737)	(0.172)	*std*
	0.054	0.058	0.062	0.062	0.060	0.061	0.059	0.046	0.070	0.075	0.065	0.050	*size*

$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$

	N 100						N 250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.007	0.007	-0.000	-0.000	0.001	0.000	0.005	0.005	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.055)	(0.055)	(0.060)	(0.058)	(0.088)	(0.029)	(0.102)	(0.101)	(0.059)	(0.057)	(0.087)	(0.023)	*std*
	0.902	0.903	0.063	0.060	0.071	0.060	0.949	0.950	0.075	0.072	0.070	0.055	*size*
	-0.004	-0.004	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.033)	(0.036)	(0.030)	(0.023)	(0.023)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.019)	*std*
	0.070	0.075	0.058	0.064	0.062	0.049	0.062	0.064	0.052	0.054	0.062	0.049	*size*
	-0.065	-0.065	0.006	0.002	-0.006	-0.003	-0.054	-0.054	-0.023	-0.024	-0.025	-0.007	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.597)	(0.600)	(0.659)	(0.634)	(0.734)	(0.333)	(1.120)	(1.115)	(0.656)	(0.634)	(0.738)	(0.266)	*std*
	0.547	0.549	0.060	0.062	0.072	0.059	0.857	0.859	0.073	0.075	0.074	0.055	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a \hat{a}_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(\hat{a}_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (4) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (5) - $h(a_i)$.

The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 1.00$, $\mu_1 = 1.00$, $\alpha_L = 0.00$, $\alpha_H = 0.00$

Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 49.5, for $N = 250$ it is 124.6.

Average skewness for $N = 100$ is -0.01, for $N = 250$ is -0.01.

Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.

N= 100, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = -0.001$, N= 250, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = -0.002$

The bias of $\hat{a}_i$ is calculated as $a_i - \hat{a}_i$.

For $N = 100$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= -0.001, median bias= -0.001, std= 0.232.

For $N = 250$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= -0.000, median bias= -0.000, std= 0.145.

TABLE 40. **Design 3 dense network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 4$ and polynomial sieve.**

	$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$												
N			100						250				
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	0.008	0.012	-0.001	-0.000	0.000	0.000	0.014	0.024	0.001	0.001	0.002	-0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.037)	(0.043)	(0.037)	(0.035)	(0.056)	(0.017)	(0.050)	(0.058)	(0.035)	(0.034)	(0.053)	(0.014)	*std*
	0.823	0.830	0.053	0.062	0.072	0.047	0.926	0.927	0.050	0.056	0.061	0.052	*size*
$\beta_2 = 5$	-0.005	-0.007	-0.001	-0.002	-0.001	-0.002	-0.002	-0.005	0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.036)	(0.036)	(0.035)	(0.033)	(0.036)	(0.030)	(0.024)	(0.023)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.019)	*std*
	0.064	0.074	0.058	0.063	0.059	0.058	0.065	0.078	0.054	0.058	0.058	0.044	*size*
$\beta_3 = 5$	-0.099	-0.145	0.007	0.004	0.005	0.002	-0.180	-0.312	-0.014	-0.014	-0.018	0.002	*mean bias*
	(0.467)	(0.538)	(0.475)	(0.451)	(0.526)	(0.242)	(0.649)	(0.745)	(0.457)	(0.449)	(0.501)	(0.198)	*std*
	0.506	0.663	0.053	0.068	0.060	0.048	0.862	0.915	0.050	0.058	0.056	0.060	*size*
	$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$												
N			100						250				
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	-0.013	-0.005	-0.001	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	-0.022	-0.004	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	*mean bias*
	(0.028)	(0.020)	(0.037)	(0.035)	(0.056)	(0.017)	(0.031)	(0.014)	(0.035)	(0.034)	(0.052)	(0.013)	*std*
	0.677	0.165	0.053	0.062	0.074	0.058	0.886	0.131	0.054	0.056	0.059	0.033	*size*
$\beta_2 = 5$	0.004	0.000	-0.001	-0.002	-0.001	-0.002	0.004	0.001	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.036)	(0.032)	(0.035)	(0.033)	(0.036)	(0.030)	(0.023)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.019)	*std*
	0.072	0.058	0.059	0.063	0.054	0.055	0.074	0.053	0.050	0.058	0.057	0.046	*size*
$\beta_3 = 5$	0.153	0.059	0.006	0.004	0.005	0.006	0.280	0.057	-0.013	-0.014	-0.018	-0.006	*mean bias*
	(0.363)	(0.265)	(0.474)	(0.451)	(0.526)	(0.239)	(0.402)	(0.192)	(0.455)	(0.449)	(0.500)	(0.179)	*std*
	0.320	0.095	0.046	0.068	0.065	0.057	0.759	0.067	0.050	0.058	0.057	0.041	*size*
	$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$												
N			100						250				
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	0.007	0.011	-0.001	-0.000	-0.001	-0.000	0.013	0.022	0.001	0.001	0.002	-0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.028)	(0.034)	(0.038)	(0.035)	(0.057)	(0.016)	(0.035)	(0.044)	(0.035)	(0.034)	(0.053)	(0.013)	*std*
	0.702	0.784	0.063	0.062	0.078	0.052	0.906	0.915	0.058	0.056	0.061	0.050	*size*
$\beta_2 = 5$	-0.005	-0.007	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.004	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.035)	(0.033)	(0.036)	(0.030)	(0.022)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.019)	*std*
	0.060	0.066	0.061	0.063	0.065	0.056	0.051	0.071	0.057	0.058	0.055	0.048	*size*
$\beta_3 = 5$	-0.085	-0.127	0.017	0.004	0.015	0.002	-0.160	-0.281	-0.016	-0.014	-0.020	0.001	*mean bias*
	(0.366)	(0.438)	(0.488)	(0.451)	(0.536)	(0.231)	(0.453)	(0.574)	(0.465)	(0.449)	(0.509)	(0.186)	*std*
	0.337	0.510	0.061	0.068	0.074	0.047	0.756	0.891	0.057	0.058	0.064	0.052	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a \hat{a}_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(\hat{a}_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (4) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (5) - $h(a_i)$.
The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 1.00$, $\mu_1 = 1.00$, $\alpha_L = -0.25$, $\alpha_H = -0.25$
Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 40.0, for $N = 250$ it is 100.7.
Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.05, for $N = 250$ it is 0.05.
Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.
N= 100, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = -0.001$,N= 250, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = -0.002$
The bias of $\hat{a}_i$ is calculated as $a_i - \hat{a}_i$.
For $N = 100$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.003, median bias= 0.000, std= 0.236.
For $N = 250$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.001, median bias= 0.001, std= 0.147.

TABLE 41. **Design 4 dense network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 4$ and polynomial sieve.**

$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$

N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.002	0.004	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.004	0.007	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.010)	(0.013)	(0.016)	(0.015)	(0.024)	(0.010)	(0.009)	(0.013)	(0.015)	(0.015)	(0.025)	(0.009)	*std*
	0.133	0.115	0.058	0.060	0.057	0.058	0.306	0.225	0.058	0.057	0.064	0.050	*size*
	-0.003	-0.004	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	-0.002	-0.004	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.031)	(0.032)	(0.034)	(0.033)	(0.035)	(0.031)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.058	0.069	0.072	0.070	0.077	0.057	0.069	0.079	0.054	0.059	0.059	0.061	*size*
	-0.032	-0.048	0.006	0.008	0.005	0.006	-0.066	-0.107	0.009	0.013	0.012	0.009	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.178)	(0.217)	(0.251)	(0.250)	(0.269)	(0.174)	(0.163)	(0.219)	(0.249)	(0.248)	(0.269)	(0.152)	*std*
	0.078	0.078	0.056	0.060	0.060	0.061	0.156	0.172	0.052	0.054	0.061	0.050	*size*

$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$

N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	-0.008	-0.005	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.015	-0.010	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.014)	(0.014)	(0.016)	(0.015)	(0.024)	(0.011)	(0.017)	(0.015)	(0.015)	(0.015)	(0.025)	(0.010)	*std*
	0.464	0.160	0.058	0.060	0.054	0.045	0.753	0.293	0.055	0.057	0.068	0.053	*size*
	0.007	0.005	-0.001	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.007	0.005	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.033)	(0.034)	(0.035)	(0.033)	(0.036)	(0.031)	(0.022)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.075	0.072	0.069	0.070	0.067	0.060	0.076	0.071	0.055	0.059	0.062	0.055	*size*
	0.113	0.078	0.009	0.008	0.009	0.005	0.236	0.165	0.009	0.013	0.012	0.012	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.222)	(0.231)	(0.259)	(0.250)	(0.277)	(0.191)	(0.268)	(0.249)	(0.255)	(0.248)	(0.276)	(0.177)	*std*
	0.237	0.100	0.053	0.060	0.055	0.053	0.646	0.248	0.055	0.053	0.052	0.048	*size*

$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$

N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	-0.009	0.004	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	-0.017	0.010	-0.000	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.016)	(0.014)	(0.017)	(0.015)	(0.025)	(0.010)	(0.018)	(0.016)	(0.015)	(0.015)	(0.026)	(0.009)	*std*
	0.459	0.104	0.053	0.060	0.056	0.053	0.745	0.318	0.060	0.056	0.064	0.046	*size*
	0.009	-0.004	-0.000	-0.000	0.001	-0.000	0.008	-0.005	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.040)	(0.034)	(0.036)	(0.033)	(0.037)	(0.031)	(0.026)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.075	0.061	0.065	0.070	0.071	0.060	0.084	0.077	0.054	0.059	0.055	0.062	*size*
	0.123	-0.051	0.003	0.008	0.003	0.004	0.264	-0.161	0.008	0.013	0.010	0.011	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.257)	(0.232)	(0.267)	(0.250)	(0.286)	(0.176)	(0.292)	(0.258)	(0.256)	(0.248)	(0.276)	(0.157)	*std*
	0.224	0.074	0.050	0.060	0.058	0.056	0.640	0.256	0.055	0.054	0.054	0.047	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a \hat{a}_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(\hat{a}_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (4) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (5) - $h(a_i)$.

The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 0.25$, $\mu_1 = 0.75$, $\alpha_L = -0.75$, $\alpha_H = -0.75$

Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 23.0, for $N = 250$ it is 57.8.

Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.66, for $N = 250$ it is 0.89.

Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.

N= 100, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.004$, N= 250, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.001$

The bias of $\hat{a}_i$ is calculated as $a_i - \hat{a}_i$.

For $N = 100$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.018, median bias= 0.008, std= 0.271.

For $N = 250$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.007, median bias= 0.004, std= 0.167.

TABLE 42. **Design 5 dense network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 4$ and polynomial sieve.**

$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$

N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.020	0.033	0.012	-0.001	0.004	0.000	0.022	0.049	0.008	-0.001	-0.002	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.036)	(0.049)	(0.045)	(0.036)	(0.060)	(0.011)	(0.051)	(0.063)	(0.038)	(0.034)	(0.056)	(0.007)	*std*
	0.898	0.945	0.049	0.064	0.045	0.065	0.987	0.991	0.044	0.060	0.044	0.044	*size*
	0.039	0.004	0.003	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.031	0.006	0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.057)	(0.053)	(0.046)	(0.033)	(0.047)	(0.030)	(0.038)	(0.031)	(0.023)	(0.020)	(0.023)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.125	0.081	0.068	0.065	0.064	0.056	0.161	0.071	0.048	0.058	0.048	0.065	*size*
	-0.001	-0.434	-0.061	0.009	-0.021	-0.000	-0.005	-0.774	-0.036	0.007	0.012	0.003	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.462)	(0.632)	(0.557)	(0.444)	(0.583)	(0.160)	(0.664)	(0.836)	(0.496)	(0.440)	(0.529)	(0.106)	*std*
	0.104	0.736	0.048	0.055	0.044	0.063	0.187	0.989	0.041	0.059	0.041	0.050	*size*

$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$

N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	-0.011	-0.004	0.004	-0.001	0.003	0.000	-0.017	-0.002	0.001	-0.001	-0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.017)	(0.013)	(0.039)	(0.037)	(0.053)	(0.011)	(0.013)	(0.007)	(0.036)	(0.035)	(0.053)	(0.007)	*std*
	0.762	0.133	0.072	0.064	0.063	0.058	0.978	0.065	0.056	0.060	0.061	0.043	*size*
	0.021	0.004	-0.001	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.013	0.002	-0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.034)	(0.032)	(0.035)	(0.033)	(0.037)	(0.030)	(0.022)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.114	0.065	0.070	0.065	0.076	0.060	0.105	0.067	0.059	0.059	0.063	0.063	*size*
	0.255	0.039	-0.017	0.008	-0.012	-0.001	0.349	-0.018	0.001	0.006	0.004	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.233)	(0.198)	(0.476)	(0.447)	(0.502)	(0.175)	(0.173)	(0.125)	(0.453)	(0.444)	(0.491)	(0.116)	*std*
	0.527	0.080	0.065	0.055	0.067	0.054	0.960	0.044	0.056	0.060	0.056	0.045	*size*

$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$

N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.007	0.009	0.016	-0.001	0.002	0.000	0.006	0.010	0.009	-0.000	-0.001	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.015)	(0.016)	(0.039)	(0.036)	(0.053)	(0.010)	(0.011)	(0.012)	(0.036)	(0.035)	(0.053)	(0.006)	*std*
	0.260	0.330	0.092	0.065	0.060	0.054	0.492	0.626	0.062	0.061	0.059	0.038	*size*
	0.001	-0.003	-0.003	-0.000	0.001	-0.000	-0.004	-0.007	-0.002	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.036)	(0.033)	(0.037)	(0.030)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.063	0.062	0.065	0.066	0.078	0.058	0.062	0.068	0.061	0.060	0.061	0.065	*size*
	0.132	0.075	-0.067	0.006	-0.004	-0.002	0.167	0.080	-0.029	0.004	0.005	0.002	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.210)	(0.236)	(0.484)	(0.446)	(0.505)	(0.157)	(0.154)	(0.187)	(0.461)	(0.442)	(0.495)	(0.099)	*std*
	0.263	0.157	0.072	0.056	0.070	0.058	0.567	0.256	0.054	0.060	0.058	0.050	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a \hat{a}_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(\hat{a}_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (4) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (5) - $h(a_i)$.

The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 0.25$, $\mu_1 = 0.75$, $\alpha_L = -0.50$, $\alpha_H = 0.00$

Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 39.8, for $N = 250$ it is 99.9.

Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.16, for $N = 250$ it is 0.21.

Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.

N= 100, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.634$, N= 250, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.632$

The bias of $\hat{a}_i$ is calculated as $a_i - \hat{a}_i$.

For $N = 100$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.002, median bias= 0.000, std= 0.241.

For $N = 250$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.001, median bias= 0.001, std= 0.150.

TABLE 43. **Design 6 dense network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 4$ and polynomial sieve.**

$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$

N				100						250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	0.014	0.026	0.005	-0.001	0.001	0.000	0.016	0.038	0.004	-0.001	-0.003	-0.000	mean bias
	(0.016)	(0.020)	(0.030)	(0.028)	(0.041)	(0.008)	(0.013)	(0.016)	(0.027)	(0.026)	(0.041)	(0.005)	std
	0.798	0.899	0.049	0.077	0.051	0.056	0.984	0.986	0.047	0.055	0.060	0.038	size
$\beta_2 = 5$	0.019	-0.004	0.002	0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.015	-0.002	0.001	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	mean bias
	(0.042)	(0.040)	(0.038)	(0.033)	(0.039)	(0.030)	(0.027)	(0.024)	(0.022)	(0.020)	(0.022)	(0.020)	std
	0.088	0.067	0.064	0.065	0.070	0.062	0.105	0.060	0.052	0.055	0.051	0.062	size
$\beta_3 = 5$	-0.042	-0.325	-0.019	0.011	0.003	-0.001	-0.053	-0.581	-0.011	0.012	0.020	0.004	mean bias
	(0.229)	(0.295)	(0.406)	(0.372)	(0.423)	(0.137)	(0.193)	(0.246)	(0.380)	(0.359)	(0.409)	(0.084)	std
	0.087	0.555	0.050	0.073	0.054	0.069	0.164	0.981	0.048	0.056	0.051	0.047	size

$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$

N				100						250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	-0.013	-0.005	-0.005	-0.001	0.001	0.000	-0.017	-0.002	-0.003	-0.001	-0.002	-0.000	mean bias
	(0.014)	(0.012)	(0.029)	(0.028)	(0.041)	(0.009)	(0.011)	(0.007)	(0.027)	(0.026)	(0.041)	(0.006)	std
	0.801	0.117	0.078	0.077	0.059	0.056	0.977	0.069	0.057	0.055	0.058	0.042	size
$\beta_2 = 5$	0.018	0.003	0.001	0.000	0.001	-0.000	0.013	0.003	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	mean bias
	(0.034)	(0.033)	(0.035)	(0.033)	(0.036)	(0.030)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	std
	0.093	0.067	0.064	0.065	0.072	0.058	0.097	0.071	0.054	0.054	0.056	0.064	size
$\beta_3 = 5$	0.173	-0.011	0.028	0.011	0.006	-0.001	0.242	-0.082	0.020	0.013	0.017	0.003	mean bias
	(0.205)	(0.200)	(0.395)	(0.374)	(0.415)	(0.157)	(0.157)	(0.135)	(0.373)	(0.362)	(0.403)	(0.099)	std
	0.327	0.081	0.076	0.073	0.074	0.069	0.765	0.151	0.060	0.056	0.054	0.038	size

$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$

N				100						250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	0.002	0.010	0.012	-0.001	0.000	0.000	-0.001	0.012	0.007	-0.001	-0.001	-0.000	mean bias
	(0.011)	(0.013)	(0.029)	(0.028)	(0.040)	(0.008)	(0.006)	(0.009)	(0.027)	(0.026)	(0.041)	(0.004)	std
	0.133	0.289	0.099	0.077	0.071	0.064	0.189	0.703	0.068	0.055	0.077	0.034	size
$\beta_2 = 5$	0.012	-0.002	-0.002	0.000	0.001	-0.001	0.003	-0.006	-0.002	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	mean bias
	(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.035)	(0.033)	(0.036)	(0.030)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	std
	0.080	0.066	0.066	0.065	0.071	0.062	0.057	0.063	0.062	0.054	0.062	0.067	size
$\beta_3 = 5$	0.192	0.019	-0.048	0.011	0.005	-0.001	0.265	-0.021	-0.021	0.012	0.012	0.003	mean bias
	(0.183)	(0.214)	(0.403)	(0.371)	(0.422)	(0.145)	(0.104)	(0.161)	(0.375)	(0.359)	(0.401)	(0.091)	std
	0.427	0.118	0.072	0.072	0.071	0.065	0.872	0.110	0.057	0.056	0.062	0.046	size

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a \hat{a}_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(\hat{a}_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (4) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (5) - $h(a_i)$.

The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 0.25$, $\mu_1 = 0.75$, $\alpha_L = -0.67$, $\alpha_H = -0.17$

Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 33.9, for $N = 250$ it is 85.1.

Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.20, for $N = 250$ it is 0.25.

Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.

N= 100, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.634$, N= 250, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.632$

The bias of $\hat{a}_i$ is calculated as $a_i - \hat{a}_i$.

For $N = 100$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.006, median bias= 0.002, std= 0.248.

For $N = 250$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.003, median bias= 0.001, std= 0.154.

TABLE 44. **Design 7 dense network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 4$ and polynomial sieve.**

$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$

N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.020	0.033	0.012	-0.001	0.004	0.000	0.022	0.049	0.008	-0.001	-0.002	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.036)	(0.049)	(0.045)	(0.036)	(0.060)	(0.011)	(0.051)	(0.063)	(0.038)	(0.034)	(0.056)	(0.007)	*std*
	0.898	0.945	0.049	0.064	0.045	0.065	0.987	0.991	0.044	0.060	0.044	0.044	*size*
	0.039	0.004	0.003	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.031	0.006	0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.057)	(0.053)	(0.046)	(0.033)	(0.047)	(0.030)	(0.038)	(0.031)	(0.023)	(0.020)	(0.023)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.125	0.081	0.068	0.065	0.064	0.056	0.161	0.071	0.048	0.058	0.048	0.065	*size*
	-0.001	-0.434	-0.061	0.009	-0.021	-0.000	-0.005	-0.774	-0.036	0.007	0.012	0.003	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.462)	(0.632)	(0.557)	(0.444)	(0.583)	(0.160)	(0.664)	(0.836)	(0.496)	(0.440)	(0.529)	(0.106)	*std*
	0.104	0.736	0.048	0.055	0.044	0.063	0.187	0.989	0.041	0.059	0.041	0.050	*size*

$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$

N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	-0.011	-0.004	0.004	-0.001	0.003	0.000	-0.017	-0.002	0.001	-0.001	-0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.017)	(0.013)	(0.039)	(0.037)	(0.053)	(0.011)	(0.013)	(0.007)	(0.036)	(0.035)	(0.053)	(0.007)	*std*
	0.762	0.133	0.072	0.064	0.063	0.058	0.978	0.065	0.056	0.060	0.061	0.043	*size*
	0.021	0.004	-0.001	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.013	0.002	-0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.034)	(0.032)	(0.035)	(0.033)	(0.037)	(0.030)	(0.022)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.114	0.065	0.070	0.065	0.076	0.060	0.105	0.067	0.059	0.059	0.063	0.063	*size*
	0.255	0.039	-0.017	0.008	-0.012	-0.001	0.349	-0.018	0.001	0.006	0.004	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.233)	(0.198)	(0.476)	(0.447)	(0.502)	(0.175)	(0.173)	(0.125)	(0.453)	(0.444)	(0.491)	(0.116)	*std*
	0.527	0.080	0.065	0.055	0.067	0.054	0.960	0.044	0.056	0.060	0.056	0.045	*size*

$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$

N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.007	0.009	0.016	-0.001	0.002	0.000	0.006	0.010	0.009	-0.000	-0.001	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.015)	(0.016)	(0.039)	(0.036)	(0.053)	(0.010)	(0.011)	(0.012)	(0.036)	(0.035)	(0.053)	(0.006)	*std*
	0.260	0.330	0.092	0.065	0.060	0.054	0.492	0.626	0.062	0.061	0.059	0.038	*size*
	0.001	-0.003	-0.003	-0.000	0.001	-0.000	-0.004	-0.007	-0.002	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.036)	(0.033)	(0.037)	(0.030)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.063	0.062	0.065	0.066	0.078	0.058	0.062	0.068	0.061	0.060	0.061	0.065	*size*
	0.132	0.075	-0.067	0.006	-0.004	-0.002	0.167	0.080	-0.029	0.004	0.005	0.002	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.210)	(0.236)	(0.484)	(0.446)	(0.505)	(0.157)	(0.154)	(0.187)	(0.461)	(0.442)	(0.495)	(0.099)	*std*
	0.263	0.157	0.072	0.056	0.070	0.058	0.567	0.256	0.054	0.060	0.058	0.050	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a \hat{a}_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(\hat{a}_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (4) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (5) - $h(a_i)$.

The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 0.25$, $\mu_1 = 0.75$, $\alpha_L = -0.50$, $\alpha_H = 0.00$

Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 39.8, for $N = 250$ it is 99.9.

Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.16, for $N = 250$ it is 0.21.

Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.

N= 100, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.634$, N= 250, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.632$

The bias of $\hat{a}_i$ is calculated as $a_i - \hat{a}_i$.

For $N = 100$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.002, median bias= 0.000, std= 0.241.

For $N = 250$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.001, median bias= 0.001, std= 0.150.

TABLE 45. **Design 8 dense network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 4$ and polynomial sieve.**

	$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$												
N			100						250				
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.006	0.011	0.001	-0.000	0.001	-0.000	0.009	0.019	0.000	-0.001	-0.001	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.009)	(0.013)	(0.019)	(0.019)	(0.028)	(0.009)	(0.008)	(0.011)	(0.018)	(0.018)	(0.029)	(0.006)	*std*
	0.325	0.397	0.054	0.061	0.054	0.052	0.759	0.765	0.053	0.050	0.060	0.042	*size*
	0.001	-0.006	0.000	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	-0.005	0.000	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.032)	(0.033)	(0.034)	(0.033)	(0.035)	(0.030)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.058	0.066	0.062	0.066	0.066	0.061	0.056	0.075	0.054	0.058	0.057	0.064	*size*
	-0.055	-0.132	-0.002	0.004	-0.000	0.001	-0.092	-0.270	0.005	0.015	0.012	0.004	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.165)	(0.219)	(0.293)	(0.292)	(0.310)	(0.153)	(0.133)	(0.187)	(0.283)	(0.279)	(0.305)	(0.103)	*std*
	0.101	0.184	0.051	0.065	0.054	0.055	0.218	0.577	0.046	0.044	0.052	0.041	*size*

	$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$												
N			100						250				
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	-0.015	-0.009	-0.006	-0.000	0.001	0.000	-0.022	-0.012	-0.005	-0.001	-0.001	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.015)	(0.013)	(0.020)	(0.019)	(0.029)	(0.011)	(0.014)	(0.010)	(0.018)	(0.018)	(0.030)	(0.008)	*std*
	0.771	0.187	0.068	0.061	0.054	0.054	0.952	0.305	0.052	0.050	0.058	0.042	*size*
	0.011	0.005	0.001	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.010	0.005	0.001	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.033)	(0.033)	(0.035)	(0.033)	(0.035)	(0.031)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.085	0.071	0.065	0.066	0.071	0.061	0.094	0.068	0.055	0.058	0.056	0.060	*size*
	0.152	0.060	0.031	0.004	0.003	0.000	0.267	0.089	0.030	0.015	0.013	0.007	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.232)	(0.216)	(0.300)	(0.293)	(0.316)	(0.181)	(0.217)	(0.176)	(0.289)	(0.280)	(0.311)	(0.131)	*std*
	0.293	0.072	0.056	0.065	0.058	0.059	0.748	0.095	0.055	0.045	0.052	0.045	*size*

	$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$												
N			100						250				
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	-0.005	0.009	0.004	-0.000	0.001	0.000	-0.011	0.018	0.002	-0.001	-0.001	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.012)	(0.013)	(0.020)	(0.019)	(0.030)	(0.008)	(0.009)	(0.011)	(0.019)	(0.018)	(0.029)	(0.006)	*std*
	0.340	0.231	0.061	0.061	0.059	0.055	0.786	0.708	0.054	0.050	0.066	0.045	*size*
	0.014	-0.005	-0.001	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.008	-0.007	-0.001	0.000	0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.037)	(0.034)	(0.036)	(0.033)	(0.037)	(0.030)	(0.024)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.083	0.062	0.064	0.066	0.065	0.058	0.072	0.080	0.059	0.058	0.054	0.060	*size*
	0.159	-0.090	-0.015	0.004	-0.004	-0.000	0.266	-0.248	0.001	0.015	0.009	0.004	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.212)	(0.223)	(0.311)	(0.292)	(0.329)	(0.157)	(0.147)	(0.194)	(0.293)	(0.279)	(0.311)	(0.109)	*std*
	0.291	0.116	0.049	0.066	0.059	0.055	0.784	0.477	0.052	0.045	0.056	0.036	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a \hat{a}_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(\hat{a}_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (4) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (5) - $h(a_i)$.

The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 0.25$, $\mu_1 = 0.75$, $\alpha_L = -0.75$, $\alpha_H = -0.50$

Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 26.9, for $N = 250$ it is 67.6.

Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.50, for $N = 250$ it is 0.64.

Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.

N= 100, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.380$, N= 250, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.377$

The bias of $\hat{a}_i$ is calculated as $a_i - \hat{a}_i$.

For $N = 100$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.012, median bias= 0.004, std= 0.260.

For $N = 250$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.005, median bias= 0.003, std= 0.161.

TABLE 46. **Design 1 dense network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 8$ and polynomial sieve.**

$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$

N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	0.005	0.007	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.009	0.015	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.016)	(0.018)	(0.024)	(0.024)	(0.036)	(0.014)	(0.017)	(0.020)	(0.022)	(0.023)	(0.033)	(0.012)	*std*
	0.403	0.333	0.064	0.076	0.076	0.050	0.773	0.656	0.048	0.062	0.049	0.062	*size*
$\beta_2 = 5$	-0.005	-0.006	-0.001	-0.002	-0.001	-0.002	-0.003	-0.005	0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.031)	(0.032)	(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.035)	(0.031)	(0.020)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.019)	*std*
	0.056	0.062	0.064	0.063	0.073	0.058	0.054	0.051	0.047	0.052	0.059	0.047	*size*
$\beta_3 = 5$	-0.068	-0.093	0.001	-0.000	0.002	-0.001	-0.136	-0.218	-0.006	-0.005	-0.004	-0.003	*mean bias*
	(0.241)	(0.278)	(0.353)	(0.348)	(0.380)	(0.219)	(0.260)	(0.306)	(0.341)	(0.342)	(0.357)	(0.195)	*std*
	0.175	0.201	0.062	0.071	0.071	0.050	0.517	0.564	0.058	0.061	0.046	0.058	*size*

$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$

N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	-0.015	-0.009	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	-0.030	-0.016	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	*mean bias*
	(0.026)	(0.020)	(0.024)	(0.024)	(0.036)	(0.017)	(0.032)	(0.020)	(0.023)	(0.023)	(0.034)	(0.015)	*std*
	0.750	0.365	0.071	0.076	0.072	0.065	0.892	0.569	0.045	0.062	0.045	0.046	*size*
$\beta_2 = 5$	0.009	0.005	-0.001	-0.002	-0.001	-0.002	0.009	0.005	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.036)	(0.034)	(0.035)	(0.034)	(0.035)	(0.031)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.019)	*std*
	0.100	0.073	0.066	0.063	0.075	0.060	0.093	0.073	0.053	0.052	0.056	0.050	*size*
$\beta_3 = 5$	0.202	0.125	-0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.002	0.431	0.240	-0.005	-0.005	-0.004	-0.009	*mean bias*
	(0.370)	(0.301)	(0.360)	(0.348)	(0.385)	(0.261)	(0.476)	(0.306)	(0.346)	(0.342)	(0.365)	(0.239)	*std*
	0.547	0.217	0.068	0.071	0.069	0.061	0.880	0.476	0.052	0.061	0.048	0.047	*size*

$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$

N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	0.001	0.010	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.002	0.024	0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.014)	(0.021)	(0.026)	(0.024)	(0.039)	(0.012)	(0.012)	(0.028)	(0.023)	(0.023)	(0.034)	(0.010)	*std*
	0.059	0.417	0.062	0.076	0.071	0.065	0.070	0.777	0.044	0.062	0.042	0.044	*size*
$\beta_2 = 5$	-0.002	-0.008	-0.001	-0.002	-0.001	-0.002	0.000	-0.007	0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.036)	(0.035)	(0.037)	(0.034)	(0.038)	(0.030)	(0.023)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.022)	(0.019)	*std*
	0.051	0.069	0.068	0.063	0.069	0.062	0.057	0.079	0.055	0.052	0.054	0.045	*size*
$\beta_3 = 5$	-0.016	-0.130	0.002	-0.000	0.002	-0.000	-0.024	-0.343	-0.005	-0.005	-0.002	-0.004	*mean bias*
	(0.230)	(0.320)	(0.380)	(0.348)	(0.413)	(0.192)	(0.202)	(0.409)	(0.352)	(0.342)	(0.368)	(0.159)	*std*
	0.061	0.273	0.062	0.071	0.074	0.053	0.073	0.744	0.052	0.061	0.051	0.048	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a \hat{a}_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(\hat{a}_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (4) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (5) - $h(a_i)$.
The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 1.00$, $\mu_1 = 1.00$, $\alpha_L = -0.50$, $\alpha_H = -0.50$
Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 31.0, for $N = 250$ it is 77.9.
Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.12, for $N = 250$ it is 0.11.
Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.
N= 100, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = -0.001$, N= 250, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = -0.002$
The bias of $\hat{a}_i$ is calculated as $a_i - \hat{a}_i$.
For $N = 100$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.009, median bias= 0.004, std= 0.249.
For $N = 250$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.004, median bias= 0.002, std= 0.154.

S.4.6. **Dense Network, $K_N = 8$, polynomial sieve.**

TABLE 47. **Design 2 dense network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 8$ and polynomial sieve.**

	$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$												
N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	-0.038	-0.049	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	-0.000	5.864	0.165	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.011	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.693)	(0.783)	(0.073)	(0.059)	(0.105)	(0.036)	(186.308)	(8.967)	(0.062)	(0.057)	(0.093)	(0.243)	*std*
	0.896	0.904	0.062	0.070	0.075	0.051	0.946	0.949	0.055	0.074	0.053	0.055	*size*
	0.009	0.011	-0.001	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.650	-0.022	0.000	-0.000	0.001	-0.002	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.174)	(0.195)	(0.043)	(0.034)	(0.044)	(0.031)	(20.492)	(1.049)	(0.024)	(0.020)	(0.024)	(0.043)	*std*
	0.101	0.116	0.065	0.069	0.070	0.059	0.094	0.104	0.062	0.055	0.066	0.041	*size*
	0.413	0.525	0.012	0.008	0.000	0.004	-64.715	-1.830	-0.016	-0.020	-0.018	-0.121	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(7.379)	(8.370)	(0.791)	(0.643)	(0.870)	(0.407)	(2055.773)	(99.206)	(0.694)	(0.638)	(0.781)	(2.660)	*std*
	0.698	0.768	0.063	0.071	0.060	0.051	0.916	0.937	0.052	0.070	0.051	0.052	*size*
	$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$												
N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.001	0.001	-0.001	-0.001	-0.000	0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.065)	(0.059)	(0.094)	(0.019)	(0.017)	(0.014)	(0.059)	(0.057)	(0.088)	(0.014)	*std*
	0.064	0.059	0.062	0.070	0.082	0.062	0.046	0.045	0.065	0.074	0.061	0.050	*size*
	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	0.000	0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.036)	(0.032)	(0.037)	(0.034)	(0.038)	(0.029)	(0.023)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.022)	(0.019)	*std*
	0.057	0.053	0.069	0.068	0.068	0.054	0.057	0.050	0.056	0.055	0.059	0.046	*size*
	-0.007	-0.008	0.012	0.007	-0.001	-0.003	-0.003	0.001	-0.018	-0.020	-0.020	0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.270)	(0.249)	(0.706)	(0.643)	(0.786)	(0.235)	(0.207)	(0.176)	(0.659)	(0.638)	(0.745)	(0.172)	*std*
	0.054	0.058	0.068	0.071	0.068	0.061	0.059	0.046	0.071	0.070	0.064	0.050	*size*
	$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$												
N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.007	0.007	-0.000	-0.001	0.002	0.000	0.005	0.005	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.055)	(0.055)	(0.061)	(0.059)	(0.089)	(0.029)	(0.102)	(0.101)	(0.059)	(0.057)	(0.088)	(0.023)	*std*
	0.902	0.903	0.062	0.070	0.073	0.060	0.949	0.950	0.073	0.074	0.073	0.055	*size*
	-0.004	-0.004	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.036)	(0.034)	(0.037)	(0.030)	(0.023)	(0.023)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.019)	*std*
	0.070	0.075	0.066	0.069	0.072	0.049	0.062	0.064	0.056	0.055	0.067	0.049	*size*
	-0.065	-0.065	0.007	0.007	-0.010	-0.003	-0.054	-0.054	-0.022	-0.020	-0.022	-0.007	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.597)	(0.600)	(0.670)	(0.643)	(0.749)	(0.333)	(1.120)	(1.115)	(0.660)	(0.638)	(0.743)	(0.266)	*std*
	0.547	0.549	0.068	0.071	0.073	0.059	0.857	0.859	0.071	0.071	0.076	0.055	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a \hat{a}_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(\hat{a}_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (4) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (5) - $h(a_i)$.
The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 1.00$, $\mu_1 = 1.00$, $\alpha_L = 0.00$, $\alpha_H = 0.00$
Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 49.5, for $N = 250$ it is 124.6.
Average skewness for $N = 100$ is -0.01, for $N = 250$ it is -0.01.
Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.
N= 100, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = -0.001$, N= 250, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = -0.002$
The bias of $\hat{a}_i$ is calculated as $a_i - \hat{a}_i$.
For $N = 100$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= -0.001, median bias= -0.001, std= 0.232.
For $N = 250$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= -0.000, median bias= -0.000, std= 0.145.

TABLE 48. **Design 3 dense network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 8$ and polynomial sieve.**

$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$

			$N = 100$						$N = 250$				
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	0.008	0.012	-0.001	-0.001	-0.000	0.000	0.014	0.024	0.001	0.001	0.002	-0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.037)	(0.043)	(0.039)	(0.036)	(0.058)	(0.017)	(0.050)	(0.058)	(0.035)	(0.035)	(0.053)	(0.014)	*std*
	0.823	0.830	0.064	0.069	0.085	0.047	0.926	0.927	0.048	0.059	0.062	0.052	*size*
$\beta_2 = 5$	-0.005	-0.007	-0.001	-0.002	-0.001	-0.002	-0.002	-0.005	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.036)	(0.036)	(0.035)	(0.034)	(0.037)	(0.030)	(0.024)	(0.023)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.019)	*std*
	0.064	0.074	0.060	0.066	0.065	0.058	0.065	0.078	0.057	0.059	0.061	0.044	*size*
$\beta_3 = 5$	-0.099	-0.145	0.009	0.010	0.004	0.002	-0.180	-0.312	-0.013	-0.010	-0.019	0.002	*mean bias*
	(0.467)	(0.538)	(0.490)	(0.457)	(0.539)	(0.242)	(0.649)	(0.745)	(0.463)	(0.453)	(0.508)	(0.198)	*std*
	0.506	0.663	0.063	0.073	0.076	0.048	0.862	0.915	0.054	0.063	0.058	0.060	*size*

$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$

			$N = 100$						$N = 250$				
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	-0.013	-0.005	-0.001	-0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.022	-0.004	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	*mean bias*
	(0.028)	(0.020)	(0.039)	(0.036)	(0.058)	(0.017)	(0.031)	(0.014)	(0.035)	(0.035)	(0.053)	(0.013)	*std*
	0.677	0.165	0.065	0.069	0.085	0.058	0.886	0.131	0.054	0.059	0.059	0.033	*size*
$\beta_2 = 5$	0.004	0.000	-0.001	-0.002	-0.001	-0.002	0.004	0.001	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.036)	(0.032)	(0.035)	(0.034)	(0.037)	(0.030)	(0.023)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.019)	*std*
	0.072	0.058	0.063	0.066	0.069	0.055	0.074	0.053	0.055	0.059	0.060	0.046	*size*
$\beta_3 = 5$	0.153	0.059	0.009	0.010	0.005	0.006	0.280	0.057	-0.013	-0.010	-0.019	-0.006	*mean bias*
	(0.363)	(0.265)	(0.489)	(0.457)	(0.539)	(0.239)	(0.402)	(0.192)	(0.461)	(0.453)	(0.505)	(0.179)	*std*
	0.320	0.095	0.056	0.073	0.080	0.057	0.759	0.067	0.053	0.063	0.061	0.041	*size*

$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$

			$N = 100$						$N = 250$				
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	0.007	0.011	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	-0.000	0.013	0.022	0.001	0.001	0.002	-0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.028)	(0.034)	(0.039)	(0.036)	(0.058)	(0.016)	(0.035)	(0.044)	(0.036)	(0.035)	(0.054)	(0.013)	*std*
	0.702	0.784	0.070	0.069	0.081	0.052	0.906	0.915	0.062	0.059	0.071	0.050	*size*
$\beta_2 = 5$	-0.005	-0.007	-0.002	-0.002	-0.001	-0.002	-0.002	-0.004	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.035)	(0.034)	(0.037)	(0.030)	(0.022)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.019)	*std*
	0.060	0.066	0.066	0.066	0.074	0.056	0.051	0.071	0.056	0.059	0.057	0.048	*size*
$\beta_3 = 5$	-0.085	-0.127	0.018	0.010	0.015	0.002	-0.160	-0.281	-0.017	-0.010	-0.021	0.001	*mean bias*
	(0.366)	(0.438)	(0.503)	(0.457)	(0.550)	(0.231)	(0.453)	(0.574)	(0.470)	(0.453)	(0.515)	(0.186)	*std*
	0.337	0.510	0.070	0.073	0.081	0.047	0.756	0.891	0.058	0.063	0.074	0.052	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a \hat{a}_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(\hat{a}_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (4) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (5) - $h(a_i)$.
The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 1.00$, $\mu_1 = 1.00$, $\alpha_L = -0.25$, $\alpha_H = -0.25$
Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 40.0, for $N = 250$ it is 100.7.
Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.05, for $N = 250$ it is 0.05.
Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.
N= 100, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = -0.001$,N= 250, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = -0.002$
The bias of $\hat{a}_i$ is calculated as $a_i - \hat{a}_i$.
For $N = 100$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.003, median bias= 0.000, std= 0.236.
For $N = 250$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.001, median bias= 0.001, std= 0.147.

TABLE 49. **Design 4 dense network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 8$ and polynomial sieve.**

$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$

N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.002	0.004	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.004	0.007	-0.000	-0.001	-0.001	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.010)	(0.013)	(0.016)	(0.016)	(0.024)	(0.010)	(0.009)	(0.013)	(0.015)	(0.015)	(0.025)	(0.009)	*std*
	0.133	0.115	0.060	0.065	0.058	0.058	0.306	0.225	0.062	0.057	0.068	0.050	*size*
	-0.003	-0.004	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	-0.002	-0.004	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.031)	(0.032)	(0.035)	(0.034)	(0.036)	(0.031)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.058	0.069	0.075	0.070	0.075	0.057	0.069	0.079	0.057	0.061	0.062	0.061	*size*
	-0.032	-0.048	0.004	0.009	0.002	0.006	-0.066	-0.107	0.007	0.013	0.012	0.009	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.178)	(0.217)	(0.257)	(0.257)	(0.274)	(0.174)	(0.163)	(0.219)	(0.252)	(0.249)	(0.271)	(0.152)	*std*
	0.078	0.078	0.063	0.064	0.063	0.061	0.156	0.172	0.060	0.057	0.058	0.050	*size*

$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$

N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	-0.008	-0.005	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.015	-0.010	-0.000	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.014)	(0.014)	(0.016)	(0.016)	(0.025)	(0.011)	(0.017)	(0.015)	(0.015)	(0.015)	(0.026)	(0.010)	*std*
	0.464	0.160	0.065	0.065	0.062	0.045	0.753	0.293	0.060	0.057	0.071	0.053	*size*
	0.007	0.005	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.007	0.005	0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.033)	(0.034)	(0.036)	(0.034)	(0.036)	(0.031)	(0.022)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.075	0.072	0.078	0.070	0.078	0.060	0.076	0.071	0.063	0.061	0.061	0.055	*size*
	0.113	0.078	0.007	0.009	0.006	0.005	0.236	0.165	0.008	0.013	0.012	0.012	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.222)	(0.231)	(0.265)	(0.257)	(0.284)	(0.191)	(0.268)	(0.249)	(0.257)	(0.249)	(0.278)	(0.177)	*std*
	0.237	0.100	0.066	0.064	0.064	0.053	0.646	0.248	0.061	0.057	0.054	0.048	*size*

$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$

N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	-0.009	0.004	-0.000	-0.001	0.001	-0.000	-0.017	0.010	-0.000	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.016)	(0.014)	(0.017)	(0.016)	(0.026)	(0.010)	(0.018)	(0.016)	(0.016)	(0.015)	(0.026)	(0.009)	*std*
	0.459	0.104	0.067	0.065	0.054	0.053	0.745	0.318	0.064	0.057	0.066	0.046	*size*
	0.009	-0.004	0.000	-0.000	0.001	-0.000	0.008	-0.005	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.040)	(0.034)	(0.037)	(0.034)	(0.038)	(0.031)	(0.026)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.075	0.061	0.071	0.070	0.076	0.060	0.084	0.077	0.055	0.061	0.058	0.062	*size*
	0.123	-0.051	0.001	0.009	-0.001	0.004	0.264	-0.161	0.006	0.013	0.010	0.011	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.257)	(0.232)	(0.273)	(0.257)	(0.291)	(0.176)	(0.292)	(0.258)	(0.259)	(0.249)	(0.279)	(0.157)	*std*
	0.224	0.074	0.059	0.064	0.064	0.056	0.640	0.256	0.060	0.057	0.056	0.047	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a \hat{a}_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(\hat{a}_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (4) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (5) - $h(a_i)$.

The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 0.25$, $\mu_1 = 0.75$, $\alpha_L = -0.75$, $\alpha_H = -0.75$

Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 23.0, for $N = 250$ it is 57.8.

Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.66, for $N = 250$ it is 0.89.

Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.

N= 100, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.004$, N= 250, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.001$

The bias of $\hat{a}_i$ is calculated as $a_i - \hat{a}_i$.

For $N = 100$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.018, median bias= 0.008, std= 0.271.

For $N = 250$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.007, median bias= 0.004, std= 0.167.

TABLE 50. **Design 5 dense network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 8$ and polynomial sieve.**

	$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$												
N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.020	0.033	0.011	-0.000	0.005	0.000	0.022	0.049	0.005	-0.000	-0.002	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.036)	(0.049)	(0.045)	(0.036)	(0.061)	(0.011)	(0.051)	(0.063)	(0.039)	(0.035)	(0.056)	(0.007)	*std*
	0.898	0.945	0.052	0.059	0.047	0.065	0.987	0.991	0.046	0.060	0.050	0.044	*size*
	0.039	0.004	0.003	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.031	0.006	0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.057)	(0.053)	(0.045)	(0.034)	(0.047)	(0.030)	(0.038)	(0.031)	(0.023)	(0.021)	(0.023)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.125	0.081	0.066	0.075	0.069	0.056	0.161	0.071	0.057	0.063	0.056	0.065	*size*
	-0.001	-0.434	-0.058	0.005	-0.025	-0.000	-0.005	-0.774	-0.022	0.003	0.010	0.003	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.462)	(0.632)	(0.563)	(0.450)	(0.591)	(0.160)	(0.664)	(0.836)	(0.501)	(0.444)	(0.536)	(0.106)	*std*
	0.104	0.736	0.060	0.060	0.048	0.063	0.187	0.989	0.045	0.061	0.044	0.050	*size*
	$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$												
N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	-0.011	-0.004	0.004	-0.000	0.003	0.000	-0.017	-0.002	0.002	-0.000	-0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.017)	(0.013)	(0.040)	(0.037)	(0.054)	(0.011)	(0.013)	(0.007)	(0.036)	(0.035)	(0.054)	(0.007)	*std*
	0.762	0.133	0.081	0.059	0.065	0.058	0.978	0.065	0.060	0.060	0.068	0.043	*size*
	0.021	0.004	-0.001	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.013	0.002	-0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.034)	(0.032)	(0.036)	(0.034)	(0.037)	(0.030)	(0.022)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.114	0.065	0.077	0.075	0.075	0.060	0.105	0.067	0.060	0.063	0.061	0.063	*size*
	0.255	0.039	-0.015	0.005	-0.011	-0.001	0.349	-0.018	-0.005	0.003	0.003	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.233)	(0.198)	(0.489)	(0.453)	(0.516)	(0.175)	(0.173)	(0.125)	(0.459)	(0.447)	(0.496)	(0.116)	*std*
	0.527	0.080	0.074	0.060	0.085	0.054	0.960	0.044	0.058	0.061	0.055	0.045	*size*
	$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$												
N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.007	0.009	0.016	-0.000	0.001	0.000	0.006	0.010	0.008	-0.000	-0.001	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.015)	(0.016)	(0.040)	(0.037)	(0.055)	(0.010)	(0.011)	(0.012)	(0.037)	(0.035)	(0.054)	(0.006)	*std*
	0.260	0.330	0.095	0.059	0.068	0.054	0.492	0.626	0.061	0.060	0.068	0.038	*size*
	0.001	-0.003	-0.003	-0.000	0.001	-0.000	-0.004	-0.007	-0.002	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.037)	(0.034)	(0.037)	(0.030)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.063	0.062	0.069	0.075	0.081	0.058	0.062	0.068	0.065	0.063	0.068	0.065	*size*
	0.132	0.075	-0.063	0.005	-0.001	-0.002	0.167	0.080	-0.030	0.003	0.004	0.002	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.210)	(0.236)	(0.498)	(0.452)	(0.519)	(0.157)	(0.154)	(0.187)	(0.467)	(0.446)	(0.501)	(0.099)	*std*
	0.263	0.157	0.082	0.060	0.077	0.058	0.567	0.256	0.053	0.061	0.059	0.050	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a \hat{a}_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(\hat{a}_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (4) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (5) - $h(a_i)$.

The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 0.25$, $\mu_1 = 0.75$, $\alpha_L = -0.50$, $\alpha_H = 0.00$

Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 39.8, for $N = 250$ it is 99.9.

Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.16, for $N = 250$ it is 0.21.

Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.

N= 100, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.634$, N= 250, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.632$

The bias of $\hat{a}_i$ is calculated as $a_i - \hat{a}_i$.

For $N = 100$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.002, median bias= 0.000, std= 0.241.

For $N = 250$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.001, median bias= 0.001, std= 0.150.

TABLE 51. **Design 6 dense network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 8$ and polynomial sieve.**

$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$

N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.014	0.026	0.004	-0.001	0.002	0.000	0.016	0.038	0.002	-0.001	-0.002	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.016)	(0.020)	(0.030)	(0.028)	(0.042)	(0.008)	(0.013)	(0.016)	(0.027)	(0.026)	(0.042)	(0.005)	*std*
	0.798	0.899	0.057	0.075	0.059	0.056	0.984	0.986	0.058	0.058	0.061	0.038	*size*
	0.019	-0.004	0.002	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.015	-0.002	0.000	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.042)	(0.040)	(0.039)	(0.034)	(0.040)	(0.030)	(0.027)	(0.024)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.022)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.088	0.067	0.071	0.068	0.080	0.062	0.105	0.060	0.053	0.057	0.061	0.062	*size*
	-0.042	-0.325	-0.014	0.009	0.001	-0.001	-0.053	-0.581	-0.006	0.010	0.016	0.004	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.229)	(0.295)	(0.416)	(0.378)	(0.436)	(0.137)	(0.193)	(0.246)	(0.385)	(0.363)	(0.415)	(0.084)	*std*
	0.087	0.555	0.065	0.073	0.058	0.069	0.164	0.981	0.052	0.059	0.053	0.047	*size*

$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$

N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	-0.013	-0.005	-0.005	-0.001	0.001	0.000	-0.017	-0.002	-0.003	-0.001	-0.002	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.014)	(0.012)	(0.030)	(0.029)	(0.042)	(0.009)	(0.011)	(0.007)	(0.027)	(0.027)	(0.041)	(0.006)	*std*
	0.801	0.117	0.079	0.075	0.066	0.056	0.977	0.069	0.058	0.058	0.060	0.042	*size*
	0.018	0.003	0.001	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.013	0.003	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.034)	(0.033)	(0.036)	(0.034)	(0.037)	(0.030)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.093	0.067	0.072	0.068	0.077	0.058	0.097	0.071	0.055	0.057	0.058	0.064	*size*
	0.173	-0.011	0.030	0.009	0.005	-0.001	0.242	-0.082	0.015	0.010	0.013	0.003	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.205)	(0.200)	(0.407)	(0.380)	(0.429)	(0.157)	(0.157)	(0.135)	(0.377)	(0.365)	(0.408)	(0.099)	*std*
	0.327	0.081	0.078	0.073	0.077	0.069	0.765	0.151	0.056	0.059	0.056	0.038	*size*

$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$

N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.002	0.010	0.012	-0.001	0.001	0.000	-0.001	0.012	0.007	-0.001	-0.001	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.011)	(0.013)	(0.030)	(0.028)	(0.042)	(0.008)	(0.006)	(0.009)	(0.027)	(0.026)	(0.041)	(0.004)	*std*
	0.133	0.289	0.102	0.075	0.084	0.064	0.189	0.703	0.067	0.058	0.073	0.034	*size*
	0.012	-0.002	-0.002	-0.000	0.001	-0.001	0.003	-0.006	-0.001	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.036)	(0.034)	(0.037)	(0.030)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.080	0.066	0.069	0.068	0.076	0.062	0.057	0.063	0.069	0.057	0.067	0.067	*size*
	0.192	0.019	-0.046	0.009	0.006	-0.001	0.265	-0.021	-0.023	0.010	0.011	0.003	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.183)	(0.214)	(0.417)	(0.377)	(0.437)	(0.145)	(0.104)	(0.161)	(0.379)	(0.362)	(0.406)	(0.091)	*std*
	0.427	0.118	0.082	0.073	0.081	0.065	0.872	0.110	0.061	0.059	0.066	0.046	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a \hat{a}_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(\hat{a}_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (4) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (5) - $h(a_i)$.

The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 0.25$, $\mu_1 = 0.75$, $\alpha_L = -0.67$, $\alpha_H = -0.17$

Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 33.9, for $N = 250$ it is 85.1.

Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.20, for $N = 250$ it is 0.25.

Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.

N= 100, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.634$, N= 250, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.632$

The bias of $\hat{a}_i$ is calculated as $a_i - \hat{a}_i$.

For $N = 100$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.006, median bias= 0.002, std= 0.248.

For $N = 250$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.003, median bias= 0.001, std= 0.154.

TABLE 52. **Design 7 dense network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 8$ and polynomial sieve.**

	$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$												
N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.020	0.033	0.011	-0.000	0.005	0.000	0.022	0.049	0.005	-0.000	-0.002	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.036)	(0.049)	(0.045)	(0.036)	(0.061)	(0.011)	(0.051)	(0.063)	(0.039)	(0.035)	(0.056)	(0.007)	*std*
	0.898	0.945	0.052	0.059	0.047	0.065	0.987	0.991	0.046	0.060	0.050	0.044	*size*
	0.039	0.004	0.003	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.031	0.006	0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.057)	(0.053)	(0.045)	(0.034)	(0.047)	(0.030)	(0.038)	(0.031)	(0.023)	(0.021)	(0.023)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.125	0.081	0.066	0.075	0.069	0.056	0.161	0.071	0.057	0.063	0.056	0.065	*size*
	-0.001	-0.434	-0.058	0.005	-0.025	-0.000	-0.005	-0.774	-0.022	0.003	0.010	0.003	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.462)	(0.632)	(0.563)	(0.450)	(0.591)	(0.160)	(0.664)	(0.836)	(0.501)	(0.444)	(0.536)	(0.106)	*std*
	0.104	0.736	0.060	0.060	0.048	0.063	0.187	0.989	0.045	0.061	0.044	0.050	*size*
	$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$												
N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	-0.011	-0.004	0.004	-0.000	0.003	0.000	-0.017	-0.002	0.002	-0.000	-0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.017)	(0.013)	(0.040)	(0.037)	(0.054)	(0.011)	(0.013)	(0.007)	(0.036)	(0.035)	(0.054)	(0.007)	*std*
	0.762	0.133	0.081	0.059	0.065	0.058	0.978	0.065	0.060	0.060	0.068	0.043	*size*
	0.021	0.004	-0.001	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.013	0.002	-0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.034)	(0.032)	(0.036)	(0.034)	(0.037)	(0.030)	(0.022)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.114	0.065	0.077	0.075	0.075	0.060	0.105	0.067	0.060	0.063	0.061	0.063	*size*
	0.255	0.039	-0.015	0.005	-0.011	-0.001	0.349	-0.018	-0.005	0.003	0.003	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.233)	(0.198)	(0.489)	(0.453)	(0.516)	(0.175)	(0.173)	(0.125)	(0.459)	(0.447)	(0.496)	(0.116)	*std*
	0.527	0.080	0.074	0.060	0.085	0.054	0.960	0.044	0.058	0.061	0.055	0.045	*size*
	$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$												
N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.007	0.009	0.016	-0.000	0.001	0.000	0.006	0.010	0.008	-0.000	-0.001	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.015)	(0.016)	(0.040)	(0.037)	(0.055)	(0.010)	(0.011)	(0.012)	(0.037)	(0.035)	(0.054)	(0.006)	*std*
	0.260	0.330	0.095	0.059	0.068	0.054	0.492	0.626	0.061	0.060	0.068	0.038	*size*
	0.001	-0.003	-0.003	-0.000	0.001	-0.000	-0.004	-0.007	-0.002	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.037)	(0.034)	(0.037)	(0.030)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.063	0.062	0.069	0.075	0.081	0.058	0.062	0.068	0.065	0.063	0.068	0.065	*size*
	0.132	0.075	-0.063	0.005	-0.001	-0.002	0.167	0.080	-0.030	0.003	0.004	0.002	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.210)	(0.236)	(0.498)	(0.452)	(0.519)	(0.157)	(0.154)	(0.187)	(0.467)	(0.446)	(0.501)	(0.099)	*std*
	0.263	0.157	0.082	0.060	0.077	0.058	0.567	0.256	0.053	0.061	0.059	0.050	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a \hat{a}_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(\hat{a}_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (4) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (5) - $h(a_i)$.

The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 0.25$, $\mu_1 = 0.75$, $\alpha_L = -0.50$, $\alpha_H = 0.00$

Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 39.8, for $N = 250$ it is 99.9.

Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.16, for $N = 250$ it is 0.21.

Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.

N= 100, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.634$,N= 250, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.632$

The bias of $\hat{a}_i$ is calculated as $a_i - \hat{a}_i$.

For $N = 100$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.002, median bias= 0.000, std= 0.241.

For $N = 250$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.001, median bias= 0.001, std= 0.150.

TABLE 53. **Design 8 dense network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 8$ and polynomial sieve.**

$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$

N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	0.006	0.011	0.001	-0.000	0.001	-0.000	0.009	0.019	0.000	-0.001	-0.001	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.009)	(0.013)	(0.020)	(0.020)	(0.029)	(0.009)	(0.008)	(0.011)	(0.018)	(0.018)	(0.029)	(0.006)	*std*
	0.325	0.397	0.060	0.071	0.063	0.052	0.759	0.765	0.056	0.054	0.064	0.042	*size*
	0.001	-0.006	0.000	-0.001	0.000	-0.000	0.000	-0.005	0.001	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.032)	(0.033)	(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.036)	(0.030)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.058	0.066	0.067	0.072	0.069	0.061	0.056	0.075	0.057	0.055	0.061	0.064	*size*
	-0.055	-0.132	-0.003	0.005	-0.001	0.001	-0.092	-0.270	0.004	0.015	0.011	0.004	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.165)	(0.219)	(0.300)	(0.298)	(0.316)	(0.153)	(0.133)	(0.187)	(0.287)	(0.282)	(0.308)	(0.103)	*std*
	0.101	0.184	0.061	0.071	0.060	0.055	0.218	0.577	0.048	0.049	0.055	0.041	*size*

$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$

N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	-0.015	-0.009	-0.006	-0.000	0.001	0.000	-0.022	-0.012	-0.005	-0.001	-0.001	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.015)	(0.013)	(0.020)	(0.020)	(0.030)	(0.011)	(0.014)	(0.010)	(0.019)	(0.018)	(0.030)	(0.008)	*std*
	0.771	0.187	0.074	0.071	0.058	0.054	0.952	0.305	0.065	0.054	0.064	0.042	*size*
	0.011	0.005	0.001	-0.001	0.000	-0.000	0.010	0.005	0.001	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.033)	(0.033)	(0.035)	(0.034)	(0.036)	(0.031)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.085	0.071	0.063	0.072	0.068	0.061	0.094	0.068	0.058	0.054	0.052	0.060	*size*
	0.152	0.060	0.030	0.005	0.001	0.000	0.267	0.089	0.029	0.015	0.013	0.007	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.232)	(0.216)	(0.307)	(0.299)	(0.323)	(0.181)	(0.217)	(0.176)	(0.292)	(0.283)	(0.314)	(0.131)	*std*
	0.293	0.072	0.059	0.071	0.061	0.059	0.748	0.095	0.054	0.049	0.057	0.045	*size*

$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$

N	100						250						
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	-0.005	0.009	0.004	-0.000	0.001	0.000	-0.011	0.018	0.002	-0.001	-0.001	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.012)	(0.013)	(0.021)	(0.020)	(0.030)	(0.008)	(0.009)	(0.011)	(0.019)	(0.018)	(0.029)	(0.006)	*std*
	0.340	0.231	0.066	0.071	0.065	0.055	0.786	0.708	0.063	0.054	0.065	0.045	*size*
	0.014	-0.005	-0.001	-0.001	0.000	-0.000	0.008	-0.007	-0.001	0.000	0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.037)	(0.034)	(0.036)	(0.034)	(0.037)	(0.030)	(0.024)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.083	0.062	0.075	0.072	0.063	0.058	0.072	0.080	0.061	0.055	0.065	0.060	*size*
	0.159	-0.090	-0.018	0.005	-0.004	-0.000	0.266	-0.248	-0.002	0.015	0.009	0.004	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.212)	(0.223)	(0.320)	(0.297)	(0.335)	(0.157)	(0.147)	(0.194)	(0.296)	(0.281)	(0.314)	(0.109)	*std*
	0.291	0.116	0.059	0.071	0.061	0.055	0.784	0.477	0.057	0.049	0.060	0.036	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a \hat{a}_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(\hat{a}_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (4) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (5) - $h(a_i)$.

The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 0.25$, $\mu_1 = 0.75$, $\alpha_L = -0.75$, $\alpha_H = -0.50$

Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 26.9, for $N = 250$ it is 67.6.

Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.50, for $N = 250$ it is 0.64.

Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.

N= 100, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.380$, N= 250, $corr(a_i, \boldsymbol{x}_{2i}) = 0.377$

The bias of $\hat{a}_i$ is calculated as $a_i - \hat{a}_i$.

For $N = 100$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.012, median bias= 0.004, std= 0.260.

For $N = 250$, $\hat{a}_i$ mean bias= 0.005, median bias= 0.003, std= 0.161.

TABLE 54. **Design 1 sparse network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 4$ and polynomial sieve.**

$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$

N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.056	0.054	0.049	0.051	0.042	0.093	0.076	0.058	0.055	0.049	*size*
	0.000	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.001	-0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.032)	(0.031)	(0.031)	(0.032)	(0.030)	(0.022)	(0.022)	(0.020)	(0.022)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.046	0.050	0.052	0.053	0.046	0.053	0.053	0.053	0.062	0.053	*size*
	-0.001	-0.002	-0.002	-0.001	-0.002	-0.007	-0.005	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.067)	(0.068)	(0.066)	(0.069)	(0.065)	(0.044)	(0.045)	(0.043)	(0.044)	(0.042)	*std*
	0.035	0.039	0.047	0.048	0.039	0.052	0.056	0.062	0.059	0.057	*size*

$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$

N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	-0.001	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.048	0.045	0.049	0.062	0.046	0.146	0.064	0.058	0.059	0.051	*size*
	-0.010	-0.003	-0.002	-0.003	-0.002	0.001	0.001	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.036)	(0.033)	(0.031)	(0.033)	(0.030)	(0.024)	(0.022)	(0.020)	(0.022)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.052	0.062	0.051	0.060	0.049	0.047	0.049	0.053	0.055	0.053	*size*
	-0.008	-0.004	-0.002	-0.003	-0.002	0.008	0.002	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.073)	(0.070)	(0.066)	(0.070)	(0.064)	(0.049)	(0.046)	(0.043)	(0.045)	(0.042)	*std*
	0.032	0.043	0.047	0.057	0.042	0.047	0.057	0.061	0.055	0.056	*size*

$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$

N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.057	0.063	0.049	0.054	0.042	0.067	0.098	0.058	0.054	0.049	*size*
	-0.005	-0.001	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.001	-0.002	0.000	0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.035)	(0.034)	(0.031)	(0.037)	(0.030)	(0.025)	(0.023)	(0.020)	(0.026)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.041	0.042	0.052	0.052	0.050	0.054	0.051	0.053	0.064	0.053	*size*
	-0.004	-0.001	-0.002	0.000	-0.002	-0.004	-0.008	-0.001	0.000	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.078)	(0.073)	(0.066)	(0.080)	(0.065)	(0.051)	(0.048)	(0.043)	(0.051)	(0.042)	*std*
	0.036	0.040	0.047	0.053	0.038	0.053	0.046	0.062	0.057	0.055	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a a_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (4) - $h(a_i)$.
The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 1.00$, $\mu_1 = 1.00$, $\alpha_L = -0.50$, $\alpha_H = -0.50$
Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 1.1, for $N = 250$ it is 2.8.
Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.98, for $N = 250$ it is 0.74.
Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.
N= 100, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = -\mathbf{0.001}$, N= 250, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = -\mathbf{0.002}$

S.4.7. **Sparse Network, $K_N = 4$, polynomial sieve.**

TABLE 55. **Design 2 sparse network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 4$ and polynomial sieve.**

$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$

			100					250			
N	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
CF											
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	0.000	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.001	0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.060	0.059	0.072	0.068	0.072	0.085	0.081	0.051	0.050	0.053	*size*
$\beta_2 = 5$	0.003	0.002	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	-0.002	-0.002	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.032)	(0.035)	(0.031)	(0.022)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.023)	(0.021)	*std*
	0.043	0.039	0.049	0.056	0.047	0.042	0.047	0.065	0.064	0.061	*size*
$\beta_3 = 5$	0.000	-0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	-0.006	-0.006	0.001	0.001	0.001	*mean bias*
	(0.076)	(0.076)	(0.072)	(0.078)	(0.071)	(0.046)	(0.046)	(0.042)	(0.046)	(0.042)	*std*
	0.044	0.047	0.074	0.076	0.069	0.034	0.035	0.045	0.044	0.044	*size*

$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$

			100					250			
N	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
CF											
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.060	0.066	0.073	0.061	0.069	0.147	0.045	0.051	0.055	0.050	*size*
$\beta_2 = 5$	-0.009	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.039)	(0.032)	(0.032)	(0.034)	(0.031)	(0.027)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.023)	(0.021)	*std*
	0.065	0.047	0.050	0.060	0.049	0.066	0.064	0.066	0.068	0.063	*size*
$\beta_3 = 5$	-0.005	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.011	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	*mean bias*
	(0.081)	(0.071)	(0.072)	(0.076)	(0.070)	(0.051)	(0.042)	(0.042)	(0.045)	(0.042)	*std*
	0.045	0.062	0.073	0.070	0.065	0.054	0.044	0.045	0.036	0.045	*size*

$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$

			100					250			
N	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
CF											
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	0.000	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.060	0.067	0.072	0.072	0.066	0.054	0.073	0.051	0.057	0.049	*size*
$\beta_2 = 5$	-0.003	0.002	-0.000	0.001	-0.000	-0.001	-0.002	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.037)	(0.034)	(0.032)	(0.037)	(0.031)	(0.024)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.024)	(0.021)	*std*
	0.058	0.039	0.049	0.058	0.046	0.054	0.051	0.066	0.058	0.067	*size*
$\beta_3 = 5$	-0.003	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	-0.004	0.001	0.002	0.001	*mean bias*
	(0.081)	(0.075)	(0.072)	(0.083)	(0.070)	(0.050)	(0.046)	(0.042)	(0.050)	(0.041)	*std*
	0.069	0.067	0.073	0.081	0.065	0.048	0.047	0.045	0.050	0.043	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a a_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (4) - $h(a_i)$.
The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 0.25$, $\mu_1 = 0.75$, $\alpha_L = -0.50$, $\alpha_H = -0.50$
Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 1.1, for $N = 250$ it is 2.8.
Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 1.07, for $N = 250$ is 0.92.
Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.
N= 100, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{0.004}$, N= 250, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{0.001}$

TABLE 56. **Design 3 sparse network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 4$ and polynomial sieve.**

					$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$						
N			100					250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.003	0.002	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.008	0.008	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.007)	(0.006)	(0.003)	(0.005)	(0.003)	(0.009)	(0.008)	(0.003)	(0.006)	(0.003)	*std*
	0.198	0.235	0.059	0.049	0.060	0.491	0.576	0.054	0.052	0.049	*size*
	-0.008	-0.003	-0.001	-0.000	-0.001	-0.022	-0.023	-0.000	0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.055)	(0.053)	(0.033)	(0.051)	(0.032)	(0.039)	(0.037)	(0.021)	(0.029)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.030	0.051	0.060	0.068	0.055	0.111	0.198	0.052	0.065	0.053	*size*
	-0.020	-0.018	0.002	0.006	0.003	-0.096	-0.096	-0.001	0.001	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.119)	(0.108)	(0.073)	(0.105)	(0.072)	(0.130)	(0.124)	(0.066)	(0.090)	(0.063)	*std*
	0.036	0.056	0.060	0.068	0.060	0.216	0.311	0.051	0.053	0.048	*size*
					$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$						
N			100					250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.004)	(0.003)	(0.004)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.005)	(0.003)	*std*
	0.063	0.058	0.059	0.057	0.056	0.060	0.053	0.054	0.059	0.053	*size*
	-0.004	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.039)	(0.032)	(0.033)	(0.042)	(0.032)	(0.024)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.025)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.060	0.056	0.060	0.071	0.058	0.059	0.047	0.052	0.063	0.046	*size*
	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.005	0.002	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	-0.000	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.085)	(0.072)	(0.073)	(0.087)	(0.071)	(0.076)	(0.061)	(0.066)	(0.079)	(0.061)	*std*
	0.061	0.060	0.060	0.071	0.059	0.058	0.051	0.051	0.063	0.050	*size*
					$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$						
N			100					250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.001	0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.004	0.004	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.004)	(0.004)	(0.003)	(0.004)	(0.003)	(0.005)	(0.005)	(0.003)	(0.005)	(0.003)	*std*
	0.148	0.153	0.059	0.048	0.055	0.379	0.378	0.054	0.057	0.054	*size*
	-0.004	-0.004	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	-0.011	-0.011	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.039)	(0.040)	(0.033)	(0.037)	(0.033)	(0.026)	(0.026)	(0.021)	(0.022)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.070	0.070	0.060	0.068	0.056	0.114	0.116	0.052	0.061	0.050	*size*
	-0.009	-0.009	0.002	0.003	0.002	-0.050	-0.050	-0.001	-0.002	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.083)	(0.083)	(0.073)	(0.076)	(0.072)	(0.081)	(0.082)	(0.066)	(0.072)	(0.064)	*std*
	0.061	0.064	0.060	0.066	0.062	0.157	0.166	0.051	0.056	0.049	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a a_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (4) - $h(a_i)$.

The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 1.00$, $\mu_1 = 1.00$, $\alpha_L = 0.00$, $\alpha_H = 0.00$

Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 2.9, for $N = 250$ it is 7.2.

Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.66, for $N = 250$ it is 0.53.

Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.

N= 100, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = -\mathbf{0.001}$, N= 250, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = -\mathbf{0.002}$

TABLE 57. **Design 4 sparse network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 4$ and polynomial sieve.**

	$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$	
N	\multicolumn{5}{c}{100}	\multicolumn{5}{c}{250}	
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.002	0.003	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.004)	(0.004)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.089	0.090	0.053	0.061	0.049	0.269	0.257	0.072	0.061	0.064	*size*
	-0.001	-0.002	-0.003	-0.003	-0.003	-0.007	-0.008	0.000	0.001	0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.039)	(0.039)	(0.033)	(0.038)	(0.032)	(0.027)	(0.027)	(0.021)	(0.024)	(0.021)	*std*
	0.043	0.046	0.065	0.062	0.060	0.078	0.084	0.055	0.065	0.049	*size*
	-0.004	-0.004	-0.002	0.001	-0.002	-0.027	-0.028	-0.001	-0.000	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.076)	(0.077)	(0.066)	(0.076)	(0.065)	(0.063)	(0.064)	(0.052)	(0.058)	(0.051)	*std*
	0.034	0.038	0.062	0.069	0.047	0.085	0.090	0.056	0.071	0.060	*size*
	$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$	
N	\multicolumn{5}{c}{100}	\multicolumn{5}{c}{250}	
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	-0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	-0.002	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.059	0.048	0.053	0.062	0.051	0.170	0.068	0.072	0.061	0.071	*size*
	-0.007	-0.002	-0.003	-0.002	-0.003	0.005	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.039)	(0.032)	(0.033)	(0.038)	(0.032)	(0.026)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.024)	(0.021)	*std*
	0.052	0.061	0.066	0.061	0.059	0.083	0.061	0.055	0.069	0.048	*size*
	-0.001	-0.001	-0.002	0.001	-0.002	0.016	-0.001	-0.001	-0.000	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.078)	(0.067)	(0.066)	(0.076)	(0.065)	(0.064)	(0.052)	(0.052)	(0.058)	(0.051)	*std*
	0.059	0.053	0.062	0.066	0.049	0.079	0.057	0.056	0.067	0.057	*size*
	$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$	
N	\multicolumn{5}{c}{100}	\multicolumn{5}{c}{250}	
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.002	0.002	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.073	0.081	0.053	0.056	0.049	0.197	0.216	0.072	0.064	0.068	*size*
	-0.002	-0.002	-0.003	-0.003	-0.003	-0.005	-0.006	0.000	0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.038)	(0.038)	(0.033)	(0.038)	(0.032)	(0.025)	(0.025)	(0.021)	(0.024)	(0.021)	*std*
	0.047	0.051	0.065	0.068	0.062	0.062	0.074	0.055	0.065	0.047	*size*
	-0.003	-0.003	-0.002	0.001	-0.002	-0.020	-0.022	-0.001	0.000	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.073)	(0.073)	(0.066)	(0.074)	(0.065)	(0.061)	(0.062)	(0.052)	(0.059)	(0.051)	*std*
	0.038	0.036	0.062	0.070	0.049	0.069	0.079	0.056	0.068	0.062	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a a_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (4) - $h(a_i)$.
The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 1.00$, $\mu_1 = 1.00$, $\alpha_L = -0.25$, $\alpha_H = -0.25$
Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 1.8, for $N = 250$ it is 4.5.
Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.81, for $N = 250$ is 0.62.
Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.
N= 100, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = -\mathbf{0.001}$, N= 250, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = -\mathbf{0.002}$

TABLE 58. **Design 5 sparse network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 4$ and polynomial sieve.**

	$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$										
N			100					250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.007	0.008	-0.000	-0.001	-0.000	0.011	0.012	-0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.004)	(0.004)	(0.002)	(0.004)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.398	0.530	0.051	0.029	0.051	0.965	0.976	0.061	0.009	0.055	*size*
	0.019	-0.029	-0.001	0.014	0.000	0.006	-0.045	-0.001	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.050)	(0.056)	(0.033)	(0.055)	(0.030)	(0.033)	(0.033)	(0.021)	(0.033)	(0.018)	*std*
	0.022	0.052	0.057	0.063	0.042	0.040	0.236	0.061	0.067	0.049	*size*
	-0.037	-0.071	0.002	0.009	0.002	-0.066	-0.132	-0.001	-0.000	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.102)	(0.099)	(0.069)	(0.103)	(0.066)	(0.059)	(0.066)	(0.049)	(0.061)	(0.042)	*std*
	0.024	0.045	0.055	0.034	0.054	0.057	0.374	0.054	0.016	0.054	*size*

	$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$										
N			100					250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	-0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.002	-0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.090	0.053	0.051	0.069	0.051	0.245	0.061	0.061	0.052	0.048	*size*
	0.047	-0.012	-0.001	0.008	-0.000	0.041	-0.007	-0.001	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.035)	(0.033)	(0.033)	(0.037)	(0.031)	(0.023)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.024)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.234	0.072	0.057	0.072	0.047	0.470	0.087	0.062	0.064	0.059	*size*
	0.037	-0.005	0.002	0.007	0.002	0.058	-0.004	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.076)	(0.068)	(0.069)	(0.077)	(0.067)	(0.050)	(0.046)	(0.049)	(0.052)	(0.044)	*std*
	0.069	0.055	0.055	0.063	0.054	0.214	0.044	0.054	0.042	0.054	*size*

	$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$										
N			100					250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.002	0.002	-0.000	-0.001	-0.000	0.004	0.004	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.117	0.134	0.051	0.088	0.048	0.583	0.606	0.058	0.040	0.044	*size*
	0.031	0.026	-0.000	0.022	0.000	0.016	0.009	-0.000	0.002	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.035)	(0.037)	(0.033)	(0.039)	(0.030)	(0.021)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.023)	(0.018)	*std*
	0.148	0.101	0.059	0.124	0.042	0.132	0.065	0.061	0.060	0.047	*size*
	0.011	0.008	0.002	0.023	0.002	-0.010	-0.019	-0.001	0.001	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.076)	(0.077)	(0.069)	(0.080)	(0.066)	(0.049)	(0.050)	(0.049)	(0.054)	(0.042)	*std*
	0.058	0.051	0.057	0.085	0.056	0.053	0.059	0.053	0.050	0.053	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a a_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (4) - $h(a_i)$.

The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 0.25$, $\mu_1 = 0.75$, $\alpha_L = -0.50$, $\alpha_H = 0.00$

Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 2.0, for $N = 250$ it is 5.0.

Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 1.08, for $N = 250$ it is 1.07.

Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.

N= 100, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{0.634}$,N= 250, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{0.632}$

TABLE 59. **Design 6 sparse network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 4$ and polynomial sieve.**

$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$

N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.015	0.017	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.017	0.020	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.005)	(0.005)	(0.003)	(0.005)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.001)	*std*
	0.735	0.867	0.060	0.007	0.067	1.000	1.000	0.048	0.000	0.043	*size*
	0.065	-0.110	0.001	0.017	-0.000	0.087	-0.104	0.001	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.086)	(0.100)	(0.034)	(0.095)	(0.028)	(0.058)	(0.059)	(0.020)	(0.050)	(0.017)	*std*
	0.058	0.158	0.074	0.060	0.052	0.303	0.415	0.069	0.064	0.049	*size*
	-0.065	-0.179	0.002	0.003	0.002	-0.029	-0.243	0.001	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.161)	(0.153)	(0.074)	(0.148)	(0.068)	(0.080)	(0.094)	(0.046)	(0.066)	(0.038)	*std*
	0.009	0.057	0.062	0.013	0.057	0.000	0.444	0.040	0.001	0.051	*size*

$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$

N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.000	0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.001)	*std*
	0.052	0.069	0.060	0.072	0.069	0.054	0.072	0.047	0.053	0.043	*size*
	0.055	0.010	0.001	0.006	-0.000	0.051	0.011	0.001	0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.030)	(0.033)	(0.034)	(0.036)	(0.032)	(0.019)	(0.020)	(0.020)	(0.022)	(0.019)	*std*
	0.424	0.072	0.073	0.077	0.059	0.791	0.094	0.064	0.073	0.060	*size*
	0.034	0.004	0.002	0.006	0.002	0.053	0.008	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.072)	(0.072)	(0.073)	(0.078)	(0.069)	(0.042)	(0.044)	(0.046)	(0.049)	(0.041)	*std*
	0.081	0.062	0.061	0.070	0.063	0.222	0.056	0.041	0.055	0.051	*size*

$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$

N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.001	0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.001	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.004)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.001)	*std*
	0.072	0.087	0.059	0.087	0.064	0.138	0.224	0.047	0.054	0.045	*size*
	0.049	0.023	-0.000	0.011	-0.000	0.044	0.020	-0.000	0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.035)	(0.039)	(0.034)	(0.042)	(0.029)	(0.021)	(0.023)	(0.020)	(0.024)	(0.017)	*std*
	0.277	0.100	0.069	0.089	0.056	0.568	0.155	0.063	0.067	0.060	*size*
	0.026	0.009	0.002	0.010	0.001	0.032	0.005	-0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.085)	(0.084)	(0.073)	(0.089)	(0.068)	(0.047)	(0.049)	(0.046)	(0.055)	(0.039)	*std*
	0.073	0.053	0.064	0.079	0.063	0.093	0.038	0.043	0.057	0.052	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a a_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (4) - $h(a_i)$.

The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 0.25$, $\mu_1 = 0.75$, $\alpha_L = -0.67$, $\alpha_H = 0.25$

Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 2.6, for $N = 250$ it is 6.6.

Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 1.08, for $N = 250$ it is 0.98.

Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.

N= 100, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{0.832}$, N= 250, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{0.831}$

TABLE 60. **Design 7 sparse network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 4$ and polynomial sieve.**

	$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$										
N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.007	0.009	-0.000	-0.001	-0.000	0.008	0.010	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.003)	(0.004)	(0.002)	(0.004)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.001)	*std*
	0.500	0.633	0.050	0.025	0.047	0.976	0.988	0.039	0.008	0.036	*size*
	0.024	-0.020	-0.000	0.018	0.000	0.026	-0.026	-0.000	0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.048)	(0.057)	(0.033)	(0.054)	(0.029)	(0.031)	(0.035)	(0.020)	(0.032)	(0.017)	*std*
	0.037	0.047	0.062	0.069	0.050	0.111	0.100	0.057	0.065	0.053	*size*
	-0.037	-0.068	0.002	0.012	0.002	-0.034	-0.090	-0.001	0.001	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.105)	(0.105)	(0.072)	(0.106)	(0.069)	(0.055)	(0.061)	(0.043)	(0.053)	(0.039)	*std*
	0.023	0.045	0.064	0.039	0.056	0.021	0.154	0.046	0.020	0.045	*size*

	$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$										
N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	-0.001	0.000	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	-0.002	-0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.001)	*std*
	0.076	0.045	0.050	0.061	0.045	0.212	0.059	0.039	0.051	0.049	*size*
	0.031	-0.014	-0.000	0.000	0.000	0.031	-0.008	-0.000	-0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.033)	(0.035)	(0.033)	(0.037)	(0.030)	(0.020)	(0.022)	(0.020)	(0.023)	(0.018)	*std*
	0.146	0.066	0.060	0.057	0.043	0.339	0.075	0.057	0.070	0.051	*size*
	0.023	-0.009	0.002	-0.000	0.002	0.038	-0.005	-0.001	-0.001	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.076)	(0.076)	(0.072)	(0.080)	(0.070)	(0.043)	(0.046)	(0.043)	(0.047)	(0.040)	*std*
	0.055	0.062	0.064	0.063	0.058	0.107	0.056	0.045	0.049	0.045	*size*

	$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$										
N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.001	0.002	-0.000	-0.001	-0.000	0.002	0.003	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.001)	*std*
	0.058	0.120	0.053	0.103	0.042	0.175	0.444	0.040	0.056	0.045	*size*
	0.068	0.033	0.000	0.033	0.000	0.055	0.021	-0.000	0.004	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.034)	(0.037)	(0.033)	(0.041)	(0.031)	(0.021)	(0.022)	(0.020)	(0.024)	(0.019)	*std*
	0.462	0.132	0.060	0.177	0.052	0.733	0.163	0.058	0.067	0.052	*size*
	0.038	0.013	0.002	0.031	0.002	0.033	-0.003	-0.001	0.002	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.083)	(0.082)	(0.072)	(0.087)	(0.069)	(0.047)	(0.047)	(0.043)	(0.050)	(0.039)	*std*
	0.080	0.054	0.064	0.090	0.057	0.098	0.043	0.044	0.054	0.046	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a a_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (4) - $h(a_i)$.
The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 0.25$, $\mu_1 = 0.75$, $\alpha_L = -0.75$, $\alpha_H = 0.00$
Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 1.8, for $N = 250$ it is 4.4.
Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 1.19, for $N = 250$ it is 1.11.
Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.
N= 100, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{0.776}$,N= 250, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{0.774}$

TABLE 61. **Design 8 sparse network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 4$ and polynomial sieve.**

	$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$										
N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.024	0.021	0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.028	0.025	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.006)	(0.005)	(0.003)	(0.005)	(0.002)	(0.005)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.004)	(0.001)	*std*
	0.973	0.954	0.058	0.002	0.044	1.000	1.000	0.057	0.000	0.059	*size*
	0.146	-0.164	0.002	0.007	-0.002	0.185	-0.127	0.004	0.002	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.110)	(0.104)	(0.033)	(0.116)	(0.028)	(0.070)	(0.056)	(0.020)	(0.058)	(0.016)	*std*
	0.233	0.325	0.058	0.073	0.061	0.788	0.578	0.064	0.059	0.037	*size*
	-0.043	-0.251	0.000	0.007	-0.002	0.027	-0.353	0.001	0.002	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.191)	(0.172)	(0.073)	(0.157)	(0.064)	(0.113)	(0.112)	(0.056)	(0.088)	(0.039)	*std*
	0.003	0.131	0.058	0.008	0.048	0.007	0.804	0.069	0.001	0.061	*size*
	$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$										
N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.001	0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.001)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.001)	*std*
	0.068	0.066	0.057	0.073	0.056	0.102	0.062	0.054	0.056	0.059	*size*
	0.071	0.025	0.000	0.000	-0.002	0.068	0.026	0.002	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.032)	(0.033)	(0.033)	(0.036)	(0.031)	(0.018)	(0.019)	(0.020)	(0.022)	(0.019)	*std*
	0.650	0.136	0.054	0.069	0.052	0.953	0.271	0.059	0.060	0.051	*size*
	0.047	0.017	-0.001	0.000	-0.002	0.082	0.033	0.001	-0.001	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.074)	(0.071)	(0.073)	(0.076)	(0.067)	(0.046)	(0.047)	(0.057)	(0.059)	(0.045)	*std*
	0.095	0.060	0.061	0.064	0.049	0.448	0.120	0.068	0.070	0.061	*size*
	$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$										
N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.000	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.001	0.001	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.004)	(0.002)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.001)	*std*
	0.049	0.056	0.056	0.073	0.053	0.050	0.054	0.052	0.058	0.064	*size*
	-0.002	-0.001	-0.002	0.000	-0.002	-0.001	-0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.034)	(0.038)	(0.033)	(0.040)	(0.028)	(0.019)	(0.022)	(0.020)	(0.023)	(0.016)	*std*
	0.064	0.053	0.055	0.076	0.063	0.043	0.050	0.058	0.054	0.041	*size*
	-0.005	-0.005	-0.001	0.000	-0.002	-0.010	-0.009	-0.000	-0.001	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.080)	(0.081)	(0.073)	(0.088)	(0.066)	(0.049)	(0.052)	(0.057)	(0.065)	(0.041)	*std*
	0.051	0.055	0.058	0.069	0.046	0.058	0.057	0.066	0.068	0.063	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a a_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (4) - $h(a_i)$.

The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 1.00$, $\mu_1 = 1.00$, $\alpha_L = -0.50$, $\alpha_H = 0.50$

Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 4.0, for $N = 250$ it is 10.0.

Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.79, for $N = 250$ it is 0.63.

Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.

N= 100, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{0.866}$,N= 250, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{0.866}$

TABLE 62. **Design 1 sparse network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 8$ and polynomial sieve.**

	$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$
N	\multicolumn{5}{c}{100}	\multicolumn{5}{c}{250}	
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.056	0.054	0.054	0.051	0.042	0.093	0.076	0.060	0.055	0.049	*size*
	0.000	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.001	-0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.032)	(0.031)	(0.032)	(0.032)	(0.030)	(0.022)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.022)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.046	0.050	0.059	0.052	0.046	0.053	0.053	0.056	0.062	0.053	*size*
	-0.001	-0.002	-0.002	-0.001	-0.002	-0.007	-0.005	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.067)	(0.068)	(0.068)	(0.069)	(0.065)	(0.044)	(0.045)	(0.043)	(0.044)	(0.042)	*std*
	0.035	0.039	0.059	0.048	0.039	0.052	0.056	0.064	0.059	0.057	*size*
	$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$
N	\multicolumn{5}{c}{100}	\multicolumn{5}{c}{250}	
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	-0.001	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.048	0.045	0.053	0.062	0.046	0.146	0.064	0.060	0.059	0.051	*size*
	-0.010	-0.003	-0.002	-0.003	-0.002	0.001	0.001	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.036)	(0.033)	(0.032)	(0.033)	(0.030)	(0.024)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.022)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.052	0.062	0.059	0.060	0.049	0.047	0.049	0.056	0.055	0.053	*size*
	-0.008	-0.004	-0.002	-0.003	-0.002	0.008	0.002	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.073)	(0.070)	(0.068)	(0.070)	(0.064)	(0.049)	(0.046)	(0.043)	(0.045)	(0.042)	*std*
	0.032	0.043	0.059	0.057	0.042	0.047	0.057	0.064	0.055	0.056	*size*
	$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$
N	\multicolumn{5}{c}{100}	\multicolumn{5}{c}{250}	
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.057	0.063	0.054	0.053	0.042	0.067	0.098	0.060	0.054	0.049	*size*
	-0.005	-0.001	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.001	-0.002	0.000	0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.035)	(0.034)	(0.032)	(0.037)	(0.030)	(0.025)	(0.023)	(0.021)	(0.026)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.041	0.042	0.059	0.052	0.050	0.054	0.051	0.056	0.064	0.053	*size*
	-0.004	-0.001	-0.002	0.000	-0.002	-0.004	-0.008	-0.001	0.000	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.078)	(0.073)	(0.068)	(0.080)	(0.065)	(0.051)	(0.048)	(0.043)	(0.051)	(0.042)	*std*
	0.036	0.040	0.059	0.053	0.038	0.053	0.046	0.064	0.057	0.055	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a a_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (4) - $h(a_i)$.

The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 1.00$, $\mu_1 = 1.00$, $\alpha_L = -0.50$, $\alpha_H = -0.50$

Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 1.1, for $N = 250$ it is 2.8.

Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.98, for $N = 250$ it is 0.74.

Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.

N= 100, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = -\mathbf{0.001}$,N= 250, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = -\mathbf{0.002}$

TABLE 63. **Design 2 sparse network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 8$ and polynomial sieve.**

	$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$										
N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.000	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.001	0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	*std*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	0.060	0.059	0.073	0.070	0.072	0.085	0.081	0.052	0.050	0.053	*size*
	0.003	0.002	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	-0.002	-0.002	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.032)	(0.035)	(0.031)	(0.022)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.023)	(0.021)	*std*
$\beta_2 = 5$	0.043	0.039	0.061	0.056	0.047	0.042	0.047	0.060	0.064	0.061	*size*
	0.000	-0.000	0.002	-0.000	0.001	-0.006	-0.006	0.001	0.001	0.001	*mean bias*
	(0.076)	(0.076)	(0.073)	(0.078)	(0.071)	(0.046)	(0.046)	(0.043)	(0.046)	(0.042)	*std*
$\beta_3 = 5$	0.044	0.047	0.086	0.072	0.069	0.034	0.035	0.051	0.044	0.044	*size*
	$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$										
N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	*std*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	0.060	0.066	0.073	0.061	0.069	0.147	0.045	0.052	0.055	0.050	*size*
	-0.009	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.039)	(0.032)	(0.032)	(0.034)	(0.031)	(0.027)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.023)	(0.021)	*std*
$\beta_2 = 5$	0.065	0.047	0.061	0.060	0.049	0.066	0.064	0.060	0.068	0.063	*size*
	-0.005	0.001	0.002	0.000	0.001	0.011	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	*mean bias*
	(0.081)	(0.071)	(0.073)	(0.076)	(0.070)	(0.051)	(0.042)	(0.043)	(0.045)	(0.042)	*std*
$\beta_3 = 5$	0.045	0.062	0.086	0.067	0.065	0.054	0.044	0.051	0.036	0.045	*size*
	$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$										
N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.000	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	*std*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	0.060	0.067	0.073	0.070	0.066	0.054	0.073	0.052	0.057	0.049	*size*
	-0.003	0.002	-0.000	0.001	-0.000	-0.001	-0.002	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.037)	(0.034)	(0.032)	(0.037)	(0.031)	(0.024)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.024)	(0.021)	*std*
$\beta_2 = 5$	0.058	0.039	0.061	0.057	0.046	0.054	0.051	0.060	0.058	0.067	*size*
	-0.003	0.000	0.002	0.000	0.001	0.001	-0.004	0.001	0.002	0.001	*mean bias*
	(0.081)	(0.075)	(0.073)	(0.082)	(0.070)	(0.050)	(0.046)	(0.043)	(0.050)	(0.041)	*std*
$\beta_3 = 5$	0.069	0.067	0.087	0.082	0.065	0.048	0.047	0.051	0.050	0.043	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a a_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (4) - $h(a_i)$.
The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 0.25$, $\mu_1 = 0.75$, $\alpha_L = -0.50$, $\alpha_H = -0.50$
Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 1.1, for $N = 250$ it is 2.8.
Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 1.07, for $N = 250$ is 0.92.
Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.
N= 100, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{0.004}$,N= 250, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{0.001}$

S.4.8. **Sparse Network, $K_N = 8$, polynomial sieve.**

TABLE 64. **Design 3 sparse network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 8$ and polynomial sieve.**

	$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$										
N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.003	0.002	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.008	0.008	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.007)	(0.006)	(0.003)	(0.005)	(0.003)	(0.009)	(0.008)	(0.003)	(0.006)	(0.003)	*std*
	0.198	0.235	0.078	0.049	0.060	0.491	0.576	0.050	0.052	0.049	*size*
	-0.008	-0.003	-0.001	-0.000	-0.001	-0.022	-0.023	-0.000	0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.055)	(0.053)	(0.034)	(0.051)	(0.032)	(0.039)	(0.037)	(0.021)	(0.029)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.030	0.051	0.067	0.068	0.055	0.111	0.198	0.054	0.065	0.053	*size*
	-0.020	-0.018	0.002	0.007	0.003	-0.096	-0.096	-0.001	0.001	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.119)	(0.108)	(0.075)	(0.105)	(0.072)	(0.130)	(0.124)	(0.066)	(0.090)	(0.063)	*std*
	0.036	0.056	0.067	0.069	0.060	0.216	0.311	0.052	0.053	0.048	*size*

	$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$										
N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.004)	(0.003)	(0.004)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.005)	(0.003)	*std*
	0.063	0.058	0.077	0.057	0.056	0.060	0.053	0.050	0.056	0.053	*size*
	-0.004	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.039)	(0.032)	(0.034)	(0.042)	(0.032)	(0.024)	(0.020)	(0.021)	(0.025)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.060	0.056	0.067	0.071	0.058	0.059	0.047	0.053	0.064	0.046	*size*
	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.005	0.002	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	-0.000	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.085)	(0.072)	(0.075)	(0.087)	(0.071)	(0.076)	(0.061)	(0.066)	(0.079)	(0.061)	*std*
	0.061	0.060	0.067	0.071	0.059	0.058	0.051	0.052	0.063	0.050	*size*

	$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$										
N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.001	0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.004	0.004	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.004)	(0.004)	(0.003)	(0.004)	(0.003)	(0.005)	(0.005)	(0.003)	(0.005)	(0.003)	*std*
	0.148	0.153	0.077	0.050	0.055	0.379	0.378	0.050	0.056	0.054	*size*
	-0.004	-0.004	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	-0.011	-0.011	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.039)	(0.040)	(0.034)	(0.037)	(0.033)	(0.026)	(0.026)	(0.021)	(0.022)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.070	0.070	0.067	0.070	0.056	0.114	0.116	0.053	0.059	0.050	*size*
	-0.009	-0.009	0.002	0.003	0.002	-0.050	-0.050	-0.001	-0.002	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.083)	(0.083)	(0.075)	(0.076)	(0.072)	(0.081)	(0.082)	(0.066)	(0.072)	(0.064)	*std*
	0.061	0.064	0.068	0.064	0.062	0.157	0.166	0.051	0.056	0.049	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a a_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (4) - $h(a_i)$.

The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 1.00$, $\mu_1 = 1.00$, $\alpha_L = 0.00$, $\alpha_H = 0.00$

Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 2.9, for $N = 250$ it is 7.2.

Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.66, for $N = 250$ it is 0.53.

Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.

N= 100, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = -\mathbf{0.001}$,N= 250, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = -\mathbf{0.002}$

TABLE 65. **Design 4 sparse network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 8$ and polynomial sieve.**

				$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$							
N			100					250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.002	0.003	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.004)	(0.004)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.089	0.090	0.051	0.059	0.049	0.269	0.257	0.070	0.061	0.064	*size*
	-0.001	-0.002	-0.003	-0.003	-0.003	-0.007	-0.008	0.000	0.001	0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.039)	(0.039)	(0.034)	(0.037)	(0.032)	(0.027)	(0.027)	(0.022)	(0.024)	(0.021)	*std*
	0.043	0.046	0.067	0.063	0.060	0.078	0.084	0.060	0.065	0.049	*size*
	-0.004	-0.004	-0.001	0.001	-0.002	-0.027	-0.028	-0.001	-0.000	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.076)	(0.077)	(0.069)	(0.075)	(0.065)	(0.063)	(0.064)	(0.052)	(0.058)	(0.051)	*std*
	0.034	0.038	0.064	0.067	0.047	0.085	0.090	0.059	0.071	0.060	*size*
				$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$							
N			100					250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	-0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	-0.002	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.059	0.048	0.051	0.060	0.051	0.170	0.068	0.070	0.062	0.071	*size*
	-0.007	-0.002	-0.003	-0.002	-0.003	0.005	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.039)	(0.032)	(0.034)	(0.037)	(0.032)	(0.026)	(0.022)	(0.022)	(0.024)	(0.021)	*std*
	0.052	0.061	0.067	0.061	0.059	0.083	0.061	0.060	0.069	0.048	*size*
	-0.001	-0.001	-0.002	0.001	-0.002	0.016	-0.001	-0.001	-0.000	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.078)	(0.067)	(0.069)	(0.076)	(0.065)	(0.064)	(0.052)	(0.052)	(0.058)	(0.051)	*std*
	0.059	0.053	0.063	0.065	0.049	0.079	0.057	0.059	0.067	0.057	*size*
				$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$							
N			100					250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.002	0.002	0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.073	0.081	0.051	0.055	0.049	0.197	0.216	0.070	0.064	0.068	*size*
	-0.002	-0.002	-0.003	-0.003	-0.003	-0.005	-0.006	0.000	0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.038)	(0.038)	(0.034)	(0.038)	(0.032)	(0.025)	(0.025)	(0.022)	(0.024)	(0.021)	*std*
	0.047	0.051	0.067	0.066	0.062	0.062	0.074	0.060	0.065	0.047	*size*
	-0.003	-0.003	-0.001	0.001	-0.002	-0.020	-0.022	-0.001	0.000	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.073)	(0.073)	(0.069)	(0.074)	(0.065)	(0.061)	(0.062)	(0.052)	(0.059)	(0.051)	*std*
	0.038	0.036	0.063	0.068	0.049	0.069	0.079	0.059	0.068	0.062	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a a_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (4) - $h(a_i)$.

The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 1.00$, $\mu_1 = 1.00$, $\alpha_L = -0.25$, $\alpha_H = -0.25$

Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 1.8, for $N = 250$ it is 4.5.

Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.81, for $N = 250$ it is 0.62.

Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.

N= 100, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{-0.001}$, N= 250, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{-0.002}$

TABLE 66. **Design 5 sparse network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 8$ and polynomial sieve.**

	$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$										
N			100					250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.007	0.008	-0.000	-0.001	-0.000	0.011	0.012	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.004)	(0.004)	(0.003)	(0.004)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.398	0.530	0.059	0.030	0.051	0.965	0.976	0.052	0.009	0.055	*size*
	0.019	-0.029	-0.000	0.014	0.000	0.006	-0.045	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.050)	(0.056)	(0.033)	(0.055)	(0.030)	(0.033)	(0.033)	(0.021)	(0.033)	(0.018)	*std*
	0.022	0.052	0.054	0.064	0.042	0.040	0.236	0.066	0.066	0.049	*size*
	-0.037	-0.071	0.002	0.009	0.002	-0.066	-0.132	-0.001	-0.000	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.102)	(0.099)	(0.070)	(0.103)	(0.066)	(0.059)	(0.066)	(0.049)	(0.061)	(0.042)	*std*
	0.024	0.045	0.065	0.035	0.054	0.057	0.374	0.054	0.016	0.054	*size*

	$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$										
N			100					250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	-0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.002	-0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.090	0.053	0.059	0.070	0.051	0.245	0.061	0.052	0.052	0.048	*size*
	0.047	-0.012	-0.000	0.008	-0.000	0.041	-0.007	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.035)	(0.033)	(0.033)	(0.037)	(0.031)	(0.023)	(0.021)	(0.021)	(0.024)	(0.020)	*std*
	0.234	0.072	0.054	0.073	0.047	0.470	0.087	0.066	0.064	0.059	*size*
	0.037	-0.005	0.002	0.008	0.002	0.058	-0.004	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.076)	(0.068)	(0.070)	(0.077)	(0.067)	(0.050)	(0.046)	(0.049)	(0.052)	(0.044)	*std*
	0.069	0.055	0.064	0.063	0.054	0.214	0.044	0.054	0.042	0.054	*size*

	$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$										
N			100					250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.002	0.002	-0.000	-0.001	-0.000	0.004	0.004	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	*std*
	0.117	0.134	0.059	0.086	0.048	0.583	0.606	0.052	0.040	0.044	*size*
	0.031	0.026	-0.000	0.022	0.000	0.016	0.009	-0.000	0.003	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.035)	(0.037)	(0.033)	(0.039)	(0.030)	(0.021)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.023)	(0.018)	*std*
	0.148	0.101	0.054	0.124	0.042	0.132	0.065	0.066	0.060	0.047	*size*
	0.011	0.008	0.002	0.023	0.002	-0.010	-0.019	-0.001	0.001	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.076)	(0.077)	(0.070)	(0.080)	(0.066)	(0.049)	(0.050)	(0.049)	(0.054)	(0.042)	*std*
	0.058	0.051	0.064	0.084	0.056	0.053	0.059	0.054	0.050	0.053	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a a_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (4) - $h(a_i)$.

The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 0.25$, $\mu_1 = 0.75$, $\alpha_L = -0.50$, $\alpha_H = 0.00$

Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 2.0, for $N = 250$ it is 5.0.

Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 1.08, for $N = 250$ it is 1.07.

Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.

N= 100, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{0.634}$,N= 250, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{0.632}$

TABLE 67. **Design 6 sparse network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 8$ and polynomial sieve.**

					$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$						
N			100					250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.015	0.017	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.017	0.020	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.005)	(0.005)	(0.003)	(0.005)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.001)	*std*
	0.735	0.867	0.065	0.007	0.067	1.000	1.000	0.058	0.000	0.043	*size*
	0.065	-0.110	-0.001	0.017	-0.000	0.087	-0.104	-0.000	0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.086)	(0.100)	(0.034)	(0.095)	(0.028)	(0.058)	(0.059)	(0.020)	(0.050)	(0.017)	*std*
	0.058	0.158	0.074	0.060	0.052	0.303	0.415	0.058	0.064	0.049	*size*
	-0.065	-0.179	0.002	0.003	0.002	-0.029	-0.243	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.161)	(0.153)	(0.074)	(0.148)	(0.068)	(0.080)	(0.094)	(0.046)	(0.066)	(0.038)	*std*
	0.009	0.057	0.068	0.014	0.057	0.000	0.444	0.045	0.001	0.051	*size*
					$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$						
N			100					250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.000	0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.001)	*std*
	0.052	0.069	0.066	0.072	0.069	0.054	0.072	0.058	0.053	0.043	*size*
	0.055	0.010	-0.001	0.006	-0.000	0.051	0.011	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.030)	(0.033)	(0.034)	(0.036)	(0.032)	(0.019)	(0.020)	(0.020)	(0.022)	(0.019)	*std*
	0.424	0.072	0.074	0.076	0.059	0.791	0.094	0.058	0.073	0.060	*size*
	0.034	0.004	0.002	0.006	0.002	0.053	0.008	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.072)	(0.072)	(0.074)	(0.078)	(0.069)	(0.042)	(0.044)	(0.047)	(0.049)	(0.041)	*std*
	0.081	0.062	0.070	0.070	0.063	0.222	0.056	0.044	0.055	0.051	*size*
					$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$						
N			100					250			
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.001	0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.001	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.004)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.001)	*std*
	0.072	0.087	0.066	0.087	0.064	0.138	0.224	0.058	0.054	0.045	*size*
	0.049	0.023	-0.001	0.011	-0.000	0.044	0.020	-0.000	0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.035)	(0.039)	(0.034)	(0.042)	(0.029)	(0.021)	(0.023)	(0.020)	(0.024)	(0.017)	*std*
	0.277	0.100	0.074	0.088	0.056	0.568	0.155	0.058	0.069	0.060	*size*
	0.026	0.009	0.002	0.010	0.001	0.032	0.005	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.085)	(0.084)	(0.074)	(0.089)	(0.068)	(0.047)	(0.049)	(0.047)	(0.055)	(0.039)	*std*
	0.073	0.053	0.070	0.079	0.063	0.093	0.038	0.044	0.057	0.052	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a a_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (4) - $h(a_i)$.

The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 0.25$, $\mu_1 = 0.75$, $\alpha_L = -0.67$, $\alpha_H = 0.25$

Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 2.6, for $N = 250$ it is 6.6.

Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 1.08, for $N = 250$ it is 0.98.

Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.

N= 100, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{0.832}$,N= 250, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{0.831}$

TABLE 68. **Design 7 sparse network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 8$ and polynomial sieve.**

	$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$	
N	\multicolumn{5}{c}{100}	\multicolumn{5}{c}{250}	
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	0.007	0.009	-0.000	-0.001	-0.000	0.008	0.010	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.003)	(0.004)	(0.002)	(0.004)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.001)	*std*
	0.500	0.633	0.064	0.025	0.047	0.976	0.988	0.046	0.008	0.036	*size*
$\beta_2 = 5$	0.024	-0.020	-0.000	0.018	0.000	0.026	-0.026	-0.000	0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.048)	(0.057)	(0.034)	(0.054)	(0.029)	(0.031)	(0.035)	(0.020)	(0.032)	(0.017)	*std*
	0.037	0.047	0.059	0.071	0.050	0.111	0.100	0.058	0.065	0.053	*size*
$\beta_3 = 5$	-0.037	-0.068	0.003	0.012	0.002	-0.034	-0.090	-0.001	0.001	-0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.105)	(0.105)	(0.073)	(0.106)	(0.069)	(0.055)	(0.061)	(0.044)	(0.053)	(0.039)	*std*
	0.023	0.045	0.058	0.038	0.056	0.021	0.154	0.041	0.020	0.045	*size*

	$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$	
N	\multicolumn{5}{c}{100}	\multicolumn{5}{c}{250}	
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	-0.001	0.000	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	-0.002	-0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.001)	*std*
	0.076	0.045	0.065	0.061	0.045	0.212	0.059	0.046	0.051	0.049	*size*
$\beta_2 = 5$	0.031	-0.014	-0.000	0.000	0.000	0.031	-0.008	-0.000	-0.001	0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.033)	(0.035)	(0.034)	(0.037)	(0.030)	(0.020)	(0.022)	(0.020)	(0.023)	(0.018)	*std*
	0.146	0.066	0.059	0.057	0.043	0.339	0.075	0.058	0.070	0.051	*size*
$\beta_3 = 5$	0.023	-0.009	0.003	-0.000	0.002	0.038	-0.005	-0.001	-0.001	-0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.076)	(0.076)	(0.073)	(0.080)	(0.070)	(0.043)	(0.046)	(0.044)	(0.047)	(0.040)	*std*
	0.055	0.062	0.058	0.063	0.058	0.107	0.056	0.041	0.049	0.045	*size*

	$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$	
N	\multicolumn{5}{c}{100}	\multicolumn{5}{c}{250}	
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	0.001	0.002	-0.000	-0.001	-0.000	0.002	0.003	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.001)	*std*
	0.058	0.120	0.065	0.101	0.042	0.175	0.444	0.046	0.055	0.045	*size*
$\beta_2 = 5$	0.068	0.033	-0.000	0.033	0.000	0.055	0.021	-0.000	0.004	0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.034)	(0.037)	(0.034)	(0.041)	(0.031)	(0.021)	(0.022)	(0.020)	(0.024)	(0.019)	*std*
	0.462	0.132	0.059	0.178	0.052	0.733	0.163	0.058	0.068	0.052	*size*
$\beta_3 = 5$	0.038	0.013	0.003	0.031	0.002	0.033	-0.003	-0.001	0.002	-0.000	*mean bias*
	(0.083)	(0.082)	(0.073)	(0.087)	(0.069)	(0.047)	(0.047)	(0.044)	(0.050)	(0.039)	*std*
	0.080	0.054	0.058	0.089	0.057	0.098	0.043	0.041	0.054	0.046	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a a_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (4) - $h(a_i)$.
The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 0.25$, $\mu_1 = 0.75$, $\alpha_L = -0.75$, $\alpha_H = 0.00$
Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 1.8, for $N = 250$ it is 4.4.
Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 1.19, for $N = 250$ it is 1.11.
Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.
N= 100, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{0.776}$, N= 250, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{0.774}$

TABLE 69. **Design 8 sparse network: Parameter values across 1000 Monte Carlo replications with $K_N = 8$ and polynomial sieve.**

$h(a_i) = \exp(a_i)$

N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.024	0.021	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.028	0.025	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.006)	(0.005)	(0.003)	(0.005)	(0.002)	(0.005)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.004)	(0.001)	*std*
	0.973	0.954	0.058	0.002	0.044	1.000	1.000	0.058	0.000	0.059	*size*
	0.146	-0.164	-0.002	0.007	-0.002	0.185	-0.127	0.000	0.002	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.110)	(0.104)	(0.034)	(0.116)	(0.028)	(0.070)	(0.056)	(0.020)	(0.058)	(0.016)	*std*
	0.233	0.325	0.061	0.075	0.061	0.788	0.578	0.054	0.059	0.037	*size*
	-0.043	-0.251	-0.002	0.006	-0.002	0.027	-0.353	-0.001	0.002	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.191)	(0.172)	(0.075)	(0.159)	(0.064)	(0.113)	(0.112)	(0.056)	(0.088)	(0.039)	*std*
	0.003	0.131	0.061	0.008	0.048	0.007	0.804	0.066	0.001	0.061	*size*

$h(a_i) = \sin(a_i)$

N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.001	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.001)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.001)	*std*
	0.068	0.066	0.057	0.075	0.056	0.102	0.062	0.058	0.056	0.059	*size*
	0.071	0.025	-0.002	-0.000	-0.002	0.068	0.026	0.000	0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.032)	(0.033)	(0.034)	(0.036)	(0.031)	(0.018)	(0.019)	(0.020)	(0.022)	(0.019)	*std*
	0.650	0.136	0.058	0.068	0.052	0.953	0.271	0.054	0.061	0.051	*size*
	0.047	0.017	-0.002	0.000	-0.002	0.082	0.033	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.074)	(0.071)	(0.075)	(0.077)	(0.067)	(0.046)	(0.047)	(0.057)	(0.059)	(0.045)	*std*
	0.095	0.060	0.064	0.066	0.049	0.448	0.120	0.066	0.070	0.061	*size*

$h(a_i) = \cos(a_i)$

N	100					250					
CF	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	0.000	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.001	0.001	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	*mean bias*
$\beta_1 = 0.8$	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.004)	(0.002)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.001)	*std*
	0.049	0.056	0.057	0.072	0.053	0.050	0.054	0.058	0.058	0.064	*size*
	-0.002	-0.001	-0.002	-0.000	-0.002	-0.001	-0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_2 = 5$	(0.034)	(0.038)	(0.034)	(0.041)	(0.028)	(0.019)	(0.022)	(0.020)	(0.023)	(0.016)	*std*
	0.064	0.053	0.058	0.077	0.063	0.043	0.050	0.053	0.053	0.041	*size*
	-0.005	-0.005	-0.002	0.001	-0.002	-0.010	-0.009	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	*mean bias*
$\beta_3 = 5$	(0.080)	(0.081)	(0.076)	(0.088)	(0.066)	(0.049)	(0.052)	(0.057)	(0.065)	(0.041)	*std*
	0.051	0.055	0.065	0.069	0.046	0.058	0.057	0.066	0.068	0.063	*size*

CF - control function. (0) - none, (1) - $\lambda_a a_i$, (2) - $\hat{h}(a_i)$, (3) - $\hat{h}(\widehat{deg}_i, x_{2i})$, (4) - $h(a_i)$.

The network design parameters are $\mu_0 = 1.00$, $\mu_1 = 1.00$, $\alpha_L = -0.50$, $\alpha_H = 0.50$

Average number of links for $N = 100$ is 4.0, for $N = 250$ it is 10.0.

Average skewness for $N = 100$ is 0.79, for $N = 250$ is 0.63.

Size is the empirical size of t-test against the truth.

N= 100, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{0.866}$, N= 250, $corr(a_i, \mathbf{x_{2i}}) = \mathbf{0.866}$